

## **PC 11 PACSA COLLECTION PC 11/2 DESCRIPTIVE LIST**

### **PC 11/2 Crisis incidents arising from political violence in the Greater Pietermaritzburg Area.**

The second section consists of 27 boxes which were constructed from 41 files donated by Joan Kerchhoff before she retired from PACSA in 2005. These Crisis Files were originally kept in the PACSA Resource Centre. They document crisis incidents from 1985 to 1999. Most of these incidents occurred in 1988, 1989 and 1990, in the build-up to the “Seven Days War”, which took place in Pietermaritzburg on 25-31 March 1990. PACSA became one of the main sources of information about the crisis, and was contacted by both local and overseas journalists for statistics and information about violent incidents.

#### **PC 11/2/1-2 Crisis Documents: 1985 and 1986**

#### **PC 11/2/1/1 Crisis Documents: 1985**

- PC 11/2/1/1/1 Political violence in the Midlands in 1985 listed
- PC 11/2/1/1/2 *Natal Witness Echo* Inkatha: Movement of the People
- PC 11/2/1/1/3,4 Metal Workers’ Union protest & Police response July
- PC 11/2/1/1/5 *Natal Witness* School Stayaway July
- PC 11/2/1/1/6 *Natal Witness* Townships in Turmoil July
- PC 11/2/1/1/7 *Natal Witness Echo* Clergy condemn Police presence July
- PC 11/2/1/1/9,11 *Natal Witness, Echo* School Boycott July
- PC 11/2/1/1/12 *Natal Witness* Police intimidation in PMB & Howick July
- PC 11/2/1/1/15,16 *Natal Witness* Sobantu armed adults; school boycott July
- PC 11/2/1/1/18-22 *Natal Witness Echo* Crisis in local townships August
- PC 11/2/1/1/22 *New York Times* Durban unrest August
- PC 11/2/1/1/23-31 *Natal Witness* Conflict at Fedsem August
- PC 11/2/1/1/32 *Natal Witness* Crisis Committee formed August
- PC 11/2/1/1/33 *Natal Witness* University picket August
- PC 11/2/1/1/34-38 *Natal Witness* Conflict in Imbali September
- PC 11/2/1/1/39 Pmb Council of Churches: Report on crisis September
- PC 11/2/1/1/40-41 *Natal Witness* Conflict deaths September
- PC 11/2/1/1/42 *Natal Witness* Fedsem’s interim interdict extended Sept.
- PC 11/2/1/1/43 *Sunday Tribune* Zulu police accused of brutality in Cape September
- PC 11/2/1/1/44 *Sunday Tribune* Shaka Day clashes September

- PC 11/2/1/1/45 SABC comment "A Historic Choice" October
- PC 11/2/1/1/46-48 *Natal Witness* Buthelezi on disaster, judges; looting of Gandhi's legacy October
- PC 11/2/1/1/49 Letter issued by Ad-Hoc-Committee of Democrats re Clover Workers' strike Undated
- PC 11/2/1/1/50 *Natal Witness* Durban deaths October
- PC 11/2/1/1/51 *Natal Witness* Matric exams without incident October
- PC 11/2/1/1/52 *Natal Witness* Imbali Bombings October
- PC 11/2/1/1/53 *Natal Witness* Resident opposes Fedsem interdict
- PC 11/2/1/1/55-58 *Natal Witness, Echo* Fedsem and Inkathi November
- PC 11/2/1/1/59-60 *Natal Witness, Echo* Howick street battles November
- PC 11/2/1/1/61-66 *Natal Witness, Echo* Imbali conflicts and deaths November
- PC 11/2/1/1/67-68 *Natal Witness* Fedsem hearings December
- PC 11/2/1/1/69 Typed statement re Durban unrest & attack on Phoenix Undated
- PC 11/2/1/1/70 Typed lists of Vigilante action: the Pmb scene

## **PC 11/2/1/2 Crisis Documents: 1986**

- PC 11/2/1/2/1 Statistics re murders during 1986
- PC 11/2/1/2/2 Statistics re murders during 1986
- PC 11/2/1/2/3-6 *Natal Witness* Inkatha conflict with UDF, COSATU January
- PC 11/2/1/2/7-9 *Natal Witness, Echo* Conflict between buses & taxis February
- PC 11/2/1/2/10 Marie Dyer, Black Sash: Memorandum to PMB City Council February
- PC 11/2/1/2/11-13 *Natal Witness & Echo* Inkatha blamed for violence; letters, reports March
- PC 11/2/1/2/14 *Echo* 7 schools stoned March/April
- PC 11/2/1/2/15-19 *Natal Witness* Letters defending & attacking Inkatha April
- PC 11/2/1/2/20 *Echo* Pupils demand refund
- PC 11/2/1/2/21-23 *Natal Witness*, attacks on house car of Skumbuza Ngwenya & attacks on others May
- PC 11/2/1/2/24-25 *Natal Witness* Court cases : Inkathi & UDF members June
- PC 11/2/1/2/26 *Echo* Inkatha member resigns June
- PC 11/2/1/2/27 Letter from Prof Booysen re incidents at University of Natal & *Natal Witness* report June
- PC 11/2/1/2/28-29 *Natal Witness* Student unrest, Imbali conflict August
- PC 11/2/1/2/30 *Echo* Must all residents join Inkatha? October
- PC 11/2/1/2/31 *Echo* Azaso T-shirt man killed October
- PC 11/2/1/2/32 *Natal Witness* Probe death of unionists – PFP call December
- PC 11/2/1/2/33 Letter from Vusumuzi Mvelase: Inkatha "will win through non-violence" Undated

## **PC 11/2/2/1      Crisis Documents 1987 January-May**

- PC 11/2/2/1/1      Graph of deaths in 1987
- PC 11/2/2/1/2      Printout of statement by Makhosazane Hadebe
- PC 11/2/2/1/3      *Natal Witness* Probe into killings in Mpophomeni January
- PC 11/2/2/1/4-5      Sobantu feud: fires, etc. January
- PC 11/2/2/1/6      Statement by Bethuel Nathi Mkhize January
- PC 11/2/2/1/7      *Natal Mercury & Natal Witness* Statements re Inkatha & Buthelezi
- PC 11/2/2/1/8      *Echo* Violent start & S.A. lost sense of weeping January
- PC 11/2/2/1/9      *Natal Witness* City student sentenced for ANC Literature February
- PC 11/2/2/1/10-18      *Natal Witness* Murders , intimidation February
- PC 11/2/2/1/19-20      Handwritten statement by Bonginkosi Masikane, translated March
- PC 11/2/2/1/21      *Natal Witness* Hundreds barred from funerals March
- PC 11/2/2/1/22      *Natal Witness* School athlete speared March
- PC 11/2/2/1/23      *Natal Witness* UDF-linked group's president murdered March
- PC 11/2/2/1/24      *Echo* Protect pupils form armed raiders March
- PC 11/2/2/1/25      Advert in *Natal Witness* re detentions without trial March
- PC 11/2/2/1/26-28      *Natal Witness* More violence & killings March
- PC 11/2/2/1/29      *Echo* Bishop Tutu as intermediary March
- PC 11/2/2/1/30      *Natal Witness* Letters re violence April
- PC 11/2/2/1/31-32      Handwritten statements by Ngonene Ngubane April
- PC 11/2/2/1/33-37      *Natal Witness* Violence in schools April
- PC 11/2/2/1/38      *Echo* Union strife forces family out of home April
- PC 11/2/2/1/39      *Natal Witness* Watchdog fingers violence makers April
- PC 11/2/2/1/40      *Echo* Inkathia members stabbed at UDF funeral April
- PC 11/2/2/1/41-43      Handwritten statements by Dimisane Chonco May
- PC 11/2/2/1/44      *Echo* Dispute between Cosatu & Uwusa May
- PC 11/2/2/1/45      *Natal Witness* Imbali youths killed May
- PC 11/2/2/1/46-49      Handwritten lists of detainees & questions May
- PC 11/2/2/1/ 50      Editor *Natal Witness* to SAP re incident in May

## **PC 11/2/2/2      Crisis Documents 1987 June –August**

- PC 11/2/2/2/1      *Natal Witness* Coetsee urges public to help prevent crime June
- PC 11/2/2/2/2-3      *Natal Witness, Echo* Children slain in Imbali June

- PC 11/2/2/2/4 *Natal Witness* UDF calls for Protests June
- PC 11/2/2/2/5 *Natal Witness* Sobantu leaders fear for their lives June
- PC 11/2/2/2/6-7 *Natal Witness, Sunday Tribune* Confusion over Imbali killings June
- PC 11/2/2/2/ 8 *Natal Witness* School assault June
- PC 11/2/2/2/9-10 *Natal Witness, Echo* Conflict, comment & denial
- PC 11/2/2/2/11 Handwritten account of attack by Khetha Kambula June
- PC 11/2/2/2/12-13 *Natal Witness* Weekend of violence; plans for stayaway June
- PC 11/2/2/2/14 *New Nation* The First Inkatha June
- PC 11/2/2/2/15 *Natal Witness* Discipline, Unity & prayers for June 16<sup>th</sup>
- PC 11/2/2/2/16-19 *Natal Witness, Echo* Continuing conflict & violence June
- PC 11/2/2/2/20-21 Affidavit by Sicebi Richmond Zuma re attack; Discrepancies – Volsum, Chetty & Lax June
- PC 11/2/2/2/22 ID and comments re Joseph Sipiwe; Hadebe Volsum, Chetty, Lax June
- PC 11/2/2/2/23 PDA pamphlet “A different story from PMB July
- PC 11/2/2/2/24-29 Typed & handwritten statement by Sangweni family re UWUSA attack July
- PC 11/2/2/2/30 *Echo* Inkatha men told to stop interfering with families July
- PC 11/2/2/2/31 *Natal Witness* Inkatha, UDF attacks July
- PC 11/2/2/2/32-33 *Natal Witness* Sobantu conflict & violence
- PC 11/2/2/2/34-35 *Natal Witness* Typed & handwritten statement by Themba Kunene July
- PC 11/2/2/2/36-37 *Echo* Weekend violence in Pmb and Hammarsdale July
- PC 11/2/2/2/38-39 *Natal Witness* Murder of poet, Bafo Ntombela July
- PC 11/2/2/2/40 Handwritten list of people charged July
- PC 11/2/2/2/41-42 *Natal Witness* Increase in killings in Pmb & Mpumalunga July
- PC 11/2/2/2/ 43-47 Typed & handwritten statements by Zuma, Dladla, Shabalela (English & Zulu) August
- PC 11/2/2/2/48-50 *Natal Witness* Attack on 16 youths August
- PC 11/2/2/2/51 *Natal Witness* Inkathi accused of murder August
- PC 11/2/2/2/52-53 *Echo* letter “White brothers face greatest challenge” August
- PC 11/2/2/2/54-57 Handwritten statements re Sangweni murder, Mfeka statement & SAP statement re death of Vincent Ngubane August

### **PC 11/2/2/3 Crisis Documents 1987 September**

- PC 11/2/2/3/1 *Natal Witness* List of those injured or killed
- PC 11/2/2/3/2-4 Handwritten account of Amakholwa School, details by Volsum, Chetty, Lax; handwritten lists of events

- PC 11/2/2/3/5-7 *Natal Witness* Violence & peace initiatives
- PC 11/2/2/3/8 *The Listener* “Inkatha wants power at any price” Williams
- PC 11/2/2/3/9-11 *Natal Witness* and handwritten statements re Sandile Sangweni; Typed statement by Dumisani Phungula
- PC 11/2/2/3/12-14 Abridged birth certificate for Sibusiso Dladla & comments
- PC 11/2/2/3/15-18 *Natal Witness* Violence & peace talks
- PC 11/2/2/3/19 Government Gazette re Public Safety Act, 1953
- PC 11/2/2/3/20-25 *Natal Witness* Weekend of violence
- PC 11/2/2/3/26 *Natal Witness* Need to begin peace talks
- PC 11/2/2/3/27-28 Handwritten & printed lists of names of victims of violence
- PC 11/2/2/3/29-30 *Natal Witness* Youth and SAP violence
- PC 11/2/2/3/31-32 *Natal Witness* and SAP report
- PC 11/2/2/3/33 *Natal Witness* Inkatha workshop; amended report re violence
- PC 11/2/2/3/34-39 Sap reports
- PC 11/2/2/3/40-41 *Natal Witness* Unrest & clampdown on funerals
- PC 11/2/2/3/42-44 Handwritten statements by Siyabonga Mkhize & Nduduzi in English & Zulu
- PC 11/2/2/3/45 *Natal Witness* Rethink on Inkatha support urged by Pacsa
- PC 11/2/2/3/46-49 Sap reports on violence & police involvement
- PC 11/2/2/3/50-52 *Natal Witness* More reports on township violence
- PC 11/2/2/3/53 List of photographs of destroyed houses, separately kept

### **PC 11/2/3/1 Crisis Documents: 1987 October 1-20**

- PC 11/2/3/1/1 Death Statistics for October (1 written, 1 photocopied)
- PC 11/2/3/1/2 *Outreach* M.P.s tour strife torn Pmb townships October
- PC 11/2/3/1/3 *Echo* Blame the rogues, says Inkatha’s Nkehli October
- PC 11/2/3/1/4-8 *Natal Witness* Accusations against police October
- PC 11/2/3/1/9 SAP unrest report October
- PC 11/2/3/1/10 Statement by Lunga Mdunge re father & brother’s deaths October
- PC 11/2/3/1/11-12 ? Workers sue Inkatha October
- PC 11/2/3/1/13-15 *Natal Witness*, Police report: Unrest in Sweetwaters October
- PC 11/2/3/1/16 *Natal Witness* Inkatha: Press unpopular October
- PC 11/2/3/1/17-20 *Echo* and others Reports of deaths October
- PC 11/2/3/1/21-22 Police reports on violence October
- PC 11/2/3/1/23 Welcome Dina Luthuli detained October
- PC 11/2/3/1/24 *Weekly Mail* Truce! UDF and Inkatha October
- PC 11/2/3/1/25 David Ntombela – allegations against him
- PC 11/2/3/1/26-27 *Natal Witness* Killings near PMB October
- PC 11/2/3/1/28-32 Unrest and murders in and around PMB October
- PC 11/2/3/1/33-36 Police reports on unrest October

- PC 11/2/3/1/37-42 *Natal Witness, Echo* UDF/Inkatha conflict, statements, court-cases, judgements October
- PC 11/2/3/1/43-47 *Natal Witness* Rising tide of violence and intimidation October
- PC 11/2/3/1/48 SAP report October
- PC 11/2/3/1/49 Indictment: the State v 8 accused October
- PC 11/2/3/1/50-53 *Natal Witness* Editorial, reports, comments re escalating violence October
- PC 11/2/3/1/54-56 *Natal Witness* Reports & commentary on violence October
- PC 11/2/3/1/57-58 Death certificate Daniel Vusimuzi Mncwabe October
- PC 11/2/3/1/59-60 SAP reports October
- PC 11/2/3/1/61-62 *Natal Witness* Police step up action; multiple arrests October

### **PC 11/2/3/2 Crisis Documents 1987 October 21-31**

- PC 11/2/3/2/1 *Natal Witness* Peace talks UDF-Inkatha
- PC 11/2/3/2/2 SAP report
- PC 11/2/3/2/3-6 *Natal Witness* Disruption in schools & attacks
- PC 11/2/3/2/7-9 *Natal Witness Echo* 55 died – Peace talks? Forced night march
- PC 11/2/3/2/10 Sap report
- PC 11/2/3/2/11-19 *Natal Witness*
- PC 11/2/3/2/20 Typed list of those affected by violence
- PC 11/2/3/2/21-22 Sap reports
- PC 11/2/3/2/23 *The Daily News* Natal's Foretaste: political & gang violence
- PC 11/2/3/2/24-25 *Natal Witness* New police squad to combat city violence
- PC 11/2/3/2/26-28 SAP report with attached comments & information
- PC 11/2/3/2/29 *Echo* Inkatha 'will win through non-violence'
- PC 11/2/3/2/30 *Daily News* Violence will get worse say victims
- PC 11/2/3/2/31 *Natal Witness* Commentary on violence as it affects 1 family; refugees in general
- PC 11/2/3/2/32-33 *City Press*, ? Natal Midlands townships a war zone
- PC 11/2/3/2/34 *Sunday Tribune* "Stop this killing!"
- PC 11/2/3/2/35-36 SAP report
- PC 11/2/3/2/37 *Natal Witness* Details of attacks and killings
- PC 11/2/3/2/38-41 *Natal Witness, Sunday Tribune* Continuing township violence
- PC 11/2/3/2/42-43 Burial order & details of Mahlaba
- PC 11/2/3/3/44-45 *Natal Witness* on result of banning orders: SAP banning order & report
- PC 11/2/3/2/46 *Natal Witness* Possible peace talks & police shooting

- PC 11/2/3/2/47-49 *Natal Witness* Statements: Zulu & translation by Gugu Dladla; Zulu statement by Lungisani Kuneni
- PC 11/2/3/2/51-56 *Natal Witness Echo* Police arrest 100s; violence continues
- PC 11/2/3/2/57-58 SAP reports
- PC 11/2/3/2/59-60 *Natal Witness* Chamber of Commerce & Desmond Tutu & church leaders set up peace talks
- PC 11/2/3/2/61 *City Press* reports on PMB violence
- PC 11/2/3/2/62 *Echo* Letters re violence
- PC 11/2/3/2/63-64 SAP reports
- PC 11/2/3/2/65 *The Daily News* Violence spreads to South Coast
- PC 11 2/3/2/66 *Natal Witness* Church leaders to hold Peace service at Edendale

### **PC 11/2/3/3 Crisis Documents 1987 November 1 – 15**

- PC 11/2/3/3/1 List of people who suffered violence, handwritten & photocopied
- PC 11/2/3/3/2 *Natal Witness* death threats against those writing exams
- PC 11/2/3/3/3-4 *Sunday Tribune* Inkathi/UDF conflict: the reasons
- PC 11/2/3/3/5 *Natal Witness* Radical increase in Natal violence
- PC 11/2/3/3/6-7 *Natal Witness Sunday Tribune* Two pronged peace initiative
- PC 11/2/3/3/8-9 *Natal Witness* Peace service in Edendale; list of those killed
- PC 11/2/3/3/10 11 Sap report
- PC 11/2/3/3/12 Thakurdin & Maharaj re client Michael Laduma
- PC 11/2/3/3/13-14 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Peace talks in jeopardy; township violence subsides
- PC 11/2/3/3/15-16 *Natal Witness* Courts restrains Inkatha leader
- PC 11/2/3/3/17-20 Written statement in English & Zulu by Doreen Mchunu; letter by employer
- PC 11/2/3/3/21-23 *Natal Witness, Echo* Reply to Mr Mvelase; organized violence
- PC 11/2/3/3/24 *Natal Witness* Cosatu blames gangs of warlords
- PC 11/2/3/3/25-26 Sap reports on violence
- PC 11/2/3/3/27-29 *Natal Witness* Troops deployed in City Townships
- PC 11/2/3/3/30 *Natal Witness* Chamber initiative making progress
- PC 11/2/3/3/31 *Sunday Tribune* Analysis of clash between Inkatha & UDF biased
- PC 11/2/3/3/32-33 SAP reports on violence
- PC 11/2/3/3/34 *Natal Witness* Pamphlets appeal for help in crime fighting; lists of people killed
- PC 11/2/3/3/35-40 Handwritten statements & commentary & lists of victims, Greytown
- PC 11/2/3/3/41 *New York Times* Zulu wages war on Zulu

- PC 11/2/3/3/42-43 *Natal Witness* Further reports of violence & commentary on power struggle
- PC 11/2/3/3/44-45 Letter to Peter Kerchhoff & statement by Cikathi Mngade
- PC 11/2/3/3/46-47 SAP reports on violence
- PC 11/2/3/3/48-49 *Natal Witness* Sobantu youth stabbed 45 times; names of killed
- PC 11/2/3/3/50-53 *Natal Witness* reports on violence; appeal for peace; lists
- PC 11/2/3/3/54-55 *Natal Witness* UDF men held; local Inkatha leader restrained
- PC 11/2/3/3/56 Typed press release on violence in Pmb
- PC 11/2/3/3/57 *Chicago Tribune* Power struggle strikes S. Africa blacks
- PC 11/2/3/3 *Natal Witness*

### **PC 11/2/3/4 Crisis Documents 1987 November 16 -- 20**

- PC 11/2/3/4/1-3 *Natal Witness* accounts of violence; handwritten lists attached
- PC 11/2/3/4/4 *Natal Witness* Conditions for & release of Martin Wittenberg
- PC 11/2/3/4/5-6 *Natal Witness* Letter lamenting violence; Shezi case closed
- PC 11/2/3/4/7-10 *Natal Witness* Violence; police defense of actions; attempt at peace talks marred by arrests of UDF leaders
- PC 11/2/3/4/11 *Natal Witness* Richard Steyn analysis of township violence
- PC 11/2/3/4/12-13 *Natal Witness* Police seize weapons; Inkatha & flood relief
- PC 11/2/3/4/14 *Natal Witness* Resumption of peace talks
- PC 11/2/3/4/15-16 *Natal Witness* Beheadings, and handwritten lists of dead, etc.
- PC 11/2/3/4/17 *Natal Witness* Police reply to accusations of closing Shezi case
- PC 11/2/3/4/18-19 *Natal Witness* More violence & handwritten lists
- PC 11/2/3/4/20 *Natal Witness* KwaZulu police & SAP shoot at each other
- PC 11/2/3/4/21-23 *Natal Witness* More violence & handwritten lists
- PC 11/2/3/4/24-26 *Natal Witness* More peace initiatives
- PC 11/2/3/4/27-28 *Natal Witness* Worst violence in city in months

### **PC 11/2/3/5 Crisis Documents 1987 December 1-14**

- PC 11/2/3/5/1 *Natal Witness* Handwritten & photocopied lists of victims
- PC 11/2/3/5/2 *PDA News* Pamphlet: A long road to peace; Sarmcol march
- PC 11/2/3/5/3 *Outreach* Townships, between the devil & the deep blue sea
- PC 11/2/3/5/4 Thakurdin & Maharaj appeal for financial assistance for Zondi brothers
- PC 11/2/3/5/5 *Natal Witness* UDF rejects blame for violence



- PC 11/2/3/5/6 *Natal Witness* Township violence, analysis by Wright & Burton
- PC 11/2/3/5/7 *New Nation* Cops v cops Zulu police v SAP
- PC 11/2/3/5/8-9 *Natal Witness* More dead in Township unrest; handwritten lists
- PC 11/2/3/5/10-14 *Natal Witness* Attacks, 6 arrested; charge sheet
- PC 11/2/3/5/15 *Natal Witness* Letters, one in Zulu, re violence & blame
- PC 11/2/3/5/16-17 *Natal Witness, Echo* Further violence
- PC 11/2/3/5/18 *Natal Witness* Plans under way for peace rally
- PC 11/2/3/5/19 *Natal Witness* Inkatha restrained by court orders
- PC 11/2/3/5/20-23 *Natal Witness* Murders; handwritten lists; hired killers
- PC 11/2/3/5/24 *Natal Witness* UDF ease way for Inkatha; Inkatha hints pull-out
- PC 11/2/3/5/25-26 *Natal Witness* Further violence & handwritten lists of victims
- PC 11/2/3/5/27 SABC Comment on Pietermaritzburg violence
- PC 11/2/3/5/28-30 *Natal Witness* Further violence; handwritten lists
- PC 11/2/3/5/31 *Natal Witness* 'Petrol on fire' inflammatory pamphlet denounced by UDF & Inkatha
- PC 11/2/3/5/32 *Natal Witness* Inkatha sympathizers to quit township
- PC 11/2/3/5/33 Order under regulations made under Public Safety Act 1953
- PC 11/2/3/5/34 *Natal Witness* Further violence; handwritten lists of victims

### **PC 11/2/3/6 Crisis Documents 1987 December 15 – 31**

- PC 11/2/3/6/1 *Natal Witness* "Apartheid's to blame" Comment by Inkosi Mhlabunzima Maphumulo
- PC 11/2/3/6/2-4 *Natal Witness* unrest killings; handwritten lists
- PC 11/2/3/6/5-6 *Natal Witness, Echo* Comment on conflict by Khaba Mkhize
- PC 11/2/3/6/7 *Natal Witness* Anxiety about violence during Christmas
- PC 11/2/3/6/8-11 *Natal Witness, Echo* unrest killings; handwritten lists
- PC 11/2/3/6/12 *Natal Witness* "Children are scared ..." by Heather de Wet
- PC 11/2/3/6/13-16 *Natal Witness, Echo* Unrest, killings; handwritten lists
- PC 11/2/3/6/17-18 *Natal Witness, Echo* Letters suggesting UDF media bias
- PC 11/2/3/6/19-27 *Natal Witness* Township violence; handwritten lists
- PC 11/2/3/6/28-31 *Natal Witness* Graveyard massacre; handwritten statements by Mbubuzi Mngweengwe & Vukani Goba
- PC 11/2/3/6/32 *Natal Witness* Val Volker requests more police in townships
- PC 11/2/3/6/33 House of Assembly: Question no. 85: Mr R. Burrows asked the Minister of Law and Order how many cases of murder etc. had been reported in each specific police station in Pmb during 1987. List of numbers of reported incidents follow, also list of names of those who died.

## PC 11/2/4/1 Crisis Documents 1988 January

- PC 11/2/4/1/1 Computer-generated lists of PMB incidents, January
- PC 11/2/4/1/2 Handwritten lists of those killed or injured in January
- PC 11/2/4/1/3 Handwritten statement by Samson Dlamini from Mount Partridge
- PC 11/2/4/1/4-5 *Natal Witness* Those dead and arrested; handwritten lists
- PC 11/2/4/1/6 SAP report and typed account of Nhlanhla Shange
- PC 11/2/4/1/7-9 Events at Elandskop, Langsyde Catholic Mission; typed statements & lists of witnesses
- PC 11/2/4/1/10 SAP report
- PC 11/2/4/1/11-12 *Natal Witness* 43 die over festive season
- PC 11/2/4/1/13 SAP report
- PC 11/2/4/1/14-15 *Natal Witness* Police reinforcements; handwritten list of victims
- PC 11/2/4/1/16-19 *Natal Witness* Township 'civil war' drags on; handwritten list
- PC 11/2/4/1/20 SAP report
- PC 11/2/4/1/21-24 *Natal Witness, Echo* Further unrest; SAP report; lists
- PC 11/2/4/1/25-28 *Natal Witness* Further unrest; SAP reports; Handwritten lists
- PC 11/2/4/1/29 *Sunday Star* "Buthelezi's dream dies in Natal war" Qwelane
- PC 11/2/4/1/30 *Sunday Tribune* Inkatha, UDF critical first step – editorial
- PC 11/2/4/1/31-33 *Natal Witness* Quietest weekend in months; SAP report
- PC 11/2/4/1/34 *Natal Witness* Durban journalist action to stop harassment
- PC 11/2/4/1/35-36 Death & funeral certificate for Mabuto & info; SAP report
- PC 11/2/4/1/37-38 *Natal Witness* Stabbing & handwritten lists; SAP report
- PC 11/2/4/1/39 *Natal Witness* More police reinforcements
- PC 11/2/4/1/40 *Natal Witness, Echo* "What's going on asks the world" Mkhize
- PC 11/2/4/1/41 *Natal Witness* "Why Pietermaritzburg?" Wyndham Hartley
- PC 11/2/4/1/42-45 *Daily News, Natal Witness* Further unrest; SAP report
- PC 11/2/4/1/46 *Business Day* Edendale: a town at war with itself
- PC 11/2/4/1/47-51 *Natal Witness* Natal strife toll mounts; lists; written statement; SAP reports
- PC 11/2/4/1/52-53 *Natal Witness* City deaths; SAP report
- PC 11/2/4/1/54 *Natal Witness* Further violence; Chamber peace work
- PC 11/2/4/1/55 *Natal Mercury* Buthelezi's views on violence in the Capital
- PC 11/2/4/1/56 *The Daily News* The door only Mandela can open
- PV 11/2/4/1/57-59 *Natal Witness, Echo* Bus crisis averted; more murders; minors acquitted; SAP report
- PC 11/2/4/1/60 Typed comment on the situation at Elandskop
- PC 11/2/4/1/61-65 *Natal Witness* Unrest deaths; written lists; bus conflict; Sobantu conflict; SAP report
- PC 11/2/4/1/66 *Natal Witness* "What every one of us must do to staunch the

- flowing of the blood” by Thami Mthalande
- PC 11/2/4/1/67 *Natal Witness, Echo* Bus drivers get the sack; unrest reports
- PC 11/2/4/1/68-71 *Natal Witness* Unrest reports with written lists; SAP report
- PC 11/2/4/1/72-74 *Natal Witness* Death with written lists; SAP report with lists
- PC 11/2/4/1/75-77 *Natal Witness* Further violence & deaths; SAP report
- PC 11/2/4/1/78-77 *Natal Witness* More deaths; service banned; SAP report
- PC 11/2/4/1/81 Computer-generated accounts of violence in Pmb area
- PC 11/2/4/1/82-85 *Natal Witness* Deaths & conflict with written lists; SAP
- PC 11/2/4/1/86-91 *Natal Witness* Unrest reports; City’s image; SAP reports
- PC 11/2/4/1/88-89 *Natal Witness, Echo* Inkatha leader indicted
- PC 11/2/4/1/94 *Echo* Probe into transfer of Plessislaer police station to ZP
- PC 11/2/4/1/95-97 *Natal Witness* More deaths; bus crisis; written statement by Jerome Mbongwa re death of wife; written lists; SAP report
- PC 11/2/4/1/98-100 *Natal Witness* Transport workers fired; Mayor defends stance; written statement re death of Madondo & Kunene; SAP report
- PC 11/2/4/1/101 *Sunday Tribune* “Blood flows & flows...” by Karen MacGregor
- PC 11/2/4/1/102-103 Death certificate for Zandi?; written lists; SAP report
- PC 11/2/4/1/104 CP correspondent: “Land issue sparked Maritzburg violence”
- PC 11/2/4/1/105 *Natal Witness* Political rivalry flares in schools
- PC 11/2/4/1/106 *Sunday Tribune* Letter Why the need for weapons at Inkatha peace rally?

## **PC 11/2/4/1 a Crisis Documents 1988 January: Computer Lists**

PC 11/2/4/1a/1-189 Computer-generated lists of violent incidents, including eye-witness reports and newspaper reports of violence in areas in and around Pietermaritzburg. These violent incidents, which include 146 deaths and 127 injuries, were typed up at the Centre for Adult Education, UNP, by John Aitchison and others. The areas covered are:

**Edendale:** Ashdown, Caluza, Dambuza, Esigodeni, Imbali, Madakaneni, Moscow, Nhlazatshe, Pata, Plessislaer, Slangspruit, Smero and Wilgefontein;

**Mpumalanga** in Hammersdale;

**Vulindela:** Deda, Dindi, Elandskop, Embambane, Haza, Henley Dam, Inadi, Mafakatini, Mafunze, Magwanyana, Mbubu, Mnyandu, Mpande, Mpumuza, Serfontein, Shange, Sweetwaters, Taylor's Halt, Vulisaka, Zayeka and Zibovini. **Trust Feeds** near New Hanover;

**Sobantu;**

**Central Pietermaritzburg;**

**Greytown and**

**Thornville.**

## **PC 11/2/4/2      Crisis Documents 1988 February**

- PC 11/2/4/2/1      Computer-generated lists of violence & statements  
PC 11/2/4/2/2-3      *Natal Witness* Violence deaths; SAP report  
PC 11/2/4/2/4      Typed report on meeting with delegation from Ashdown  
PC 11/2/4/2/5-7      *Natal Witness* More deaths; Inkatha interdict; SAP report  
PC 11/2/4/2/8      *Natal Witness, Echo* Inkatha's Ndlovu on violence, unity & the ANC  
PC 11/2/4/2/9      *Natal Witness* Edendale valley in turmoil; details of unrest  
PC 11/2/4/2/10-11      *Natal Witness* Govt flies in extra police  
PC 11/2/4/2/12      *Natal Witness* "Life amidst the violence" by Lakela Kaunda

- PC 11/2/4/2/13 *Natal Witness* letter by Buthelezi “The dynamics of violence”
- PC 11/2/4/2/14 *The New Nation* Inkatha facing schools furore
- PC 11/2/4/2/15 *Natal Witness* Ashdown quiet
- PC 11/2/4/2/16-18 *Natal Witness* Fighting spills over into city; whites experience  
Violence – and fear; *New Nation* Cosatu offices stormed
- PC 11/2/4/2/19 *Natal Witness* Restrictions placed on youth’s funeral
- PC 11/2/4/2/20 *Weekly Mail* “Operation Doom” blamed for Pmb strife
- PC 11/2/4/2/21-22 *Natal Witness* Cornell to meet Vlok; Vlok promises to quell violence
- PC 11/2/4/2/23 *Natal Witness* Further killings ; PFP calls for inquiry
- PC 11/2/4/2/24 *Natal Witness* “Bring back the Rule of Law” Richard Steyn
- PC 11/2/4/2/25 *Sunday Tribune* Neutrality essential
- PC 11/2/4/2/26-29 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Sunday Tribune* Killings leave deep wounds; Offside to take sides; need for peace talks; killings with written list
- PC 11/2/4/2/30-31 *Sunday Tribune* Roley Arenstein, banning - no bitterness; helping with talks about peace
- PC 11/2/4/2/32-33 *Natal Witness, Sunday Tribune* Death toll reaches 109; no room for displaced pupils in Durban schools
- PC 11/2/4/2/34 Thakurdin & Maharaj acting re Kubani & 8 others, including charge sheets & statements
- PC 11/2/4/2/35-37 *Natal Witness* 60,000 refugees need relief; more killings
- PC 11/2/4/2/38-39 *Natal Witness, Echo* Inkatha illegal gathering; Kitchen: no unrest; letter in Zulu with translation attack on UDF
- PC 11/2/4/2/40-42 *Natal Witness* New police posts in Edendale; UDF secretary detained
- PC 11/2/4/2/43-44 *Natal Witness* Youth groups to leave Sobantu; Peace rests on impartial groups
- PC 11/2/4/2/45 *Natal Witness* City centre violence an eye-opener; *Mercury* Judge warns Inkatha man
- PC 11/2/4/2/46-48 *Natal Witness* Inkatha criticism of press & Commerce Chamber PC 11/2/4/2/49-51 *Natal Witness* Allegations against police probed; criticism of Inkatha mass rally
- PC 11/2/4/2/52 *Natal Witness* Danger of becoming inured to violence, by Rose
- PC 11/2/4/2/53-54 *Natal Witness* Police accused of partizanship
- PC 11/2/4/2/55-56 *Natal Witness* UDF detentions threaten peace talks; intimidation
- PC 11/2/4/2/57 *Sunday Tribune* Inquiry into violence needed
- PC 11/2/4/2/58-60 *Natal Witness* Inkatha alleged attack; interdict; police Complicity; *Sunday Tribune* Kids of war
- PC 11/2/4/2/61 *Natal Witness* Buthelezi calls for peace talks

- PC 11/2/4/2/62 Typed account of oral reply to questions in Parliament
- PC 11/2/4/2/63 *Natal Witness* Assocom steps up role in peace talks
- PC 11/2/4/2/64-66 *Natal Witness, Echo* Court applicant, Nkomo, killed; SAP doing its job; all claims investigated
- PC 11/2/4/2/67-69 *Natal Witness, Sunday Tribune* No prosecutions of warlords
- PC 11/2/4/2/70-72 *Natal Witness, Echo* 60,000 displaced by violence
- PC 11/2/4/2/73 “Three perspectives” *Business Day, The Star, Reality*
- PC 11/2/4/1/74 Typed account of Minutes of meeting – Deanery of Pmb & Vulindlela
- PC 11/2/4/2/75-76 *Natal Witness* Armed Inkatha on buses; Chamber in peace talks
- PC 11/2/4/2/3/77 Typed police order under Public Safety Act of 1953 re Mthembu
- PC 11/2/4/2/78 *Sunday Tribune* Inkatha not to blame Buthelezi tells court
- PC 11/2/4/2/79-81 *Natal Witness* “Identify with battle for peace” Mkatshwa; UDF, Cosatu, Edwards, Assocom call for peace
- PC 11/2/4/2/82 Provisional death certificate for Funeka from SAP
- PC 11/2/4/2/83-84 *Natal Witness* UDF banned; Buthelezi alleges media bias; blow to peace talks
- PC 11/2/4/2/85 *The Independent* Botha shows that he has run out of ideas
- PC 11/2/4/2/86-87 *Natal Witness, Echo* Defence of police; letter attacking Inkatha
- PC 11/2/4/2/88 *Natal Witness* Court applicant Simon Mthembu dies in hospital
- PC 11/2/4/2/89-90 *Echo* Exchange of letters re “Zim-zims” for & against
- PC 11/2/4/2/91-93 *The Star, Natal Witness* Kitskonstabels; Inkatha youth leader barred from hospital
- PC 11/2/4/2/94 Typed report by Methodist Church re violence; handwritten letter to Peter Kerchhoff re developments
- PC 11/2/4/2/95 *Natal Witness* International reporters re wreck of PW Botha’s policy of negotiation
- PC 11/2/4/2/96 *Echo* 1 hour only for Sithole funeral Undated
- PC 11/2/4/2/97 *Natal Witness* Warlords postpone press conference; Undated
- PC 11/2/4/2/98 *Natal Witness* Fresh violence hits township Undated
- PC 11/2/4/2/99 Exercise book with notes of incidents

### **PC 11/2/4/3 Crisis Documents 1988 March**

- PC 11/2/4/3/1 Computer-generated lists of Pmb incidents for March
- PC 11/2/4/3/2-3 *Natal Witness, Echo* Imbali women protest march
- PC 11/2/4/3/4-6 *Natal Witness* Kitskonstabels deployed in Edendale; problems

- PC 11/2/4/3/7-8 *Natal Witness* Attacks; inquest; Judge warns re intimidation; violence stops farming
- PC 11/2/4/3/9-10 *Natal Witness* 600 kitskonstabels deployed;
- PC 11/2/4/3/11-13 *Natal Witness* Violence; disruption in schools; women march
- PC 11/2/4/3/14 *Natal Witness, Echo* Cop tells court of Inkatha 'vendetta'
- PC 11/2/4/3/15-16 Article in Zulu defending Inkatha -- translated; letters re funerals
- PC 11/2/4/3/17 *Natal Witness, Echo* Protecting patients, not chasing away
- PC 11/2/4/3/18-19 *Natal Witness* 500 deaths in past months; killing & lists
- PC 11/2/4/3/20-21 *Natal Witness* No ruling on appeals; probes; SAP report, lists
- PC 11/2/4/3/22 *Natal Witness* INK-konstabels!
- PC 11/2/4/3/23 *Natal Witness* The new Beirut; extended order re kitskonstabels
- PC 11/2/4/3/24 *Natal Witness* Walking in the shadow of death by Lembede
- PC 11/2/4/3/25 *Natal Witness* Fears of Inkatha kitskonstabels; banned funding
- PC 11/2/4/3/26 *The Star* Issue shirked over Pmb violence? By James McClurg
- PC 11/2/4/3/27-28 *Natal Witness* Vlok: Murders in Edendale doubled; SAP reports
- PC 11/2/4/3/29-30 *Natal Witness* Killings, arrests, interdicts; SAP report
- PC 11/2/4/3/31 Typed reports on situation; church efforts
- PC 11/2/4/3/32-34 *Natal Witness* Kitskonstabels expelled; killing fields; SAP Report; written lists
- PC 11/2/4/3/35 *Natal Witness* man injured in shooting
- PC 11/2/4/3/36-37 *Natal Witness* Inkatha man out of kits squad; result of press gag
- PC 11/2/4/3/38-39 *Natal Witness* Policing decreased unrest; Van Uytrecht axed
- PC 11/2/4/3/40 *Natal Witness* SAP report , deaths, death of Masango, written
- PC 11/2/4/3/41-42 *Natal Witness* 700 kitskonstabels patrol; Inkatha siege routed
- PC 11/2/4/3/43-44 *Natal Witness* death, Vlok defence of police; negotiators
- PC 11/2/4/3/45 *Natal Witness* Assaults; letters re unmarked police vans
- PC 11/2/4/3/46 typed reply from Vlok to lawyers re Kanyile detention
- PC 11/2/4/3/47-48 *Natal Witness* Cosatu may quit peace talks; killings
- PC 11/2/4/3/49-50 *Natal Witness* SAP report with written lists; murder
- PC 11/2/4/3/51-52 *Natal Witness* Violence mars stayaway; delegation; Inkatha murders
- PC 11/2/4/3/53-56 *Natal Witness* Youth groups to leave Sobantu; Inkatha guilt SAP report
- PC 11/2/4/3/57 *Natal Witness* Inkatha interdicts; Letter condemning Inkatha & UDF in Zulu with translation
- PC 11/2/4/3/58-59 *Natal Witness* conflicts in schools, houses; killings
- PC 11/2/4/3/60 *Natal Witness* 'Dozens' to Sobantu not to block ambulances
- PC 11/2/4/3/61 *City Press* Police 'recruitment methods controversial

PC 11/2/4/3/62-64 *Natal Witness* Cities crime capitals of world; SAP reports  
 PC 11/2/4/3/65-66 *Natal Witness* letter by Brig Mellet re prejudice; SAP report  
 PC 11/2/4/3/67-70 *Natal Witness* Butelezi blames Cosatu, critics letter; killings;  
 SAP report

## **PC 11/2/4/4 Crisis Documents 1988 April**

PC 11/2/4/4/1 Computer-generated lists of Pmb incidents for April  
 PC 11/2/4/4/2 *Outreach* Regional round up with statistics & comment  
 PC 11/2/4/4/3 *Cape Times* “The paradox of love” by E.L. King Dean of CT  
 PC 11/2/4/4/4 *Natal Witness* Letters in Zulu: attack on UDF member; Unity  
 against Racism is only road to peace  
 PC 11 2/4/4/5-6 *Natal Witness, Echo* Parents fear school hearing will be  
 biased  
 PC 11/2/4/4/7 *Natal Witness* Inkatha meeting called off after residents  
 complain  
 PC 11/2/4/4/8-9 *Sunday Tribune* Order in the valley; *Natal Witness* deaths,  
 arrests, convictions  
 PC 11/2/4/3/10-11 Personal/clinical details of David Mzila; SAP report with  
 additions; *Sunday Tribune* Shongweni attacks  
 PC 11/2/4/4/12 Photocopy ? Inkatha supporters flock to military camp  
 PC 11/2/4/4/13 Photocopy ? article by Khulu Sibiyi “Bury differences, not  
 people  
 PC 11/2/4/4/14 Typed report on seminar on political violence; Langsyde  
 Catholic Mission  
 PC 11/2/4/4/15-17 Typed Questions to Minister of Law & Order by Suzman &  
 Ellis & replies by Minister  
 PC 11/2/4/4/18 *Natal Witness* Schutte’s report of peace in Natal townships  
 queried  
 PC 11/2/4/4/19 *Natal Witness* “Pupils at mixed schools more tolerant”  
 PC 11/2/4/4/20-22 Written statistics re detentions & safety in townships  
 PC 11/2/4/4/23 *Natal Witness* Subpoena for Abdoon Awetta to appear  
 PC 11/2/4/4/24 *Natal Witness* Teachers threaten to quit; written statistics  
 PC 11/2/4/4/25 *Natal Witness* reply from Vlok re Phungula  
 PC 11/2/4/4/16-29 Takurdin & Maharaj re Ngcobo & Mphathe, with statement  
 PC 11/4/4/4/30-32 Takurdin & Maharaj Appeal for monetary assistance for  
 indigent Radebe; details  
 PC 11/2/4/4/33-34 *Natal Witness* Inkatha official charged; Mellet: prejudice  
 against police  
 PC 11/2/4/4/35 *NUX* Pietermaritzburg reality – seminar on township  
 violence  
 PC 11/2/4/4/36 Exercise book with statements and accounts of violence



## **PC 11/2/4/5      Crisis Documents 1988 May**

- PC 11/2/4/5/1-2      Computer-generated lists & accounts of violence Pmb area
- PC 11/2/4/5/3      Written lists of people & places affected by violence
- PC 11/2/4/5/4      Interview with refugee from Pmb area
- PC 11/2/4/5/5-9      Press reports from many newspapers re violence in May
- PC 11/2/4/5/10-11      *Natal Witness* Rehabilitation project & biased repair of homes
- PC 11/2/4/5/12-15      *Natal Witness* People charged; written lists; “lenient” sentences criticized by academics
- PC 11/2/4/5/16-18      *Natal Witness* Decrease in unrest but incidents; SAP report
- PC 11/2/4/5/19-21      *Natal Witness* incidents; policemen guilty; Commissioner’s remarks slammed
- PC 11/2/4/5/22      *Natal Witness* Looking back on violence by Khaba Mkhize
- PC 11/2/4/5/23-30      *Natal Witness* reports; written statements & lists; SAP reports
- PC 11/2/4/5/31-32      *Natal Witness, Echo* Inkatha probes & reduces internal violence
- PC 11/2/4/5/33-37      *Natal Witness, Echo* statement; violent incidents; court cases
- PC 11/2/4/5/38      *Weekly Mail* Inkatha poised to clear out warlords
- PC 11/2/4/5/39-42      *Natal Witness* unrest reports; SAP reports; no bail for UDF
- PC 11/2/4/5/43-45      *Natal Witness* Inkatha men acquitted of murder; video evidence
- PC 11/2/4/5/46-47      Written lists & testimonies re violence
- PC 11/2/4/5/48-50      *Natal Witness, Echo* Video of murdered youths shocks court; accused admits
- PC 11/2/4/5/51      A.K. Akoo & Co. re State v Nkosinati Majola
- PC 11/2/4/5/52-54      *Natal Witness* reports on unrest and trials
- PC 11/2/4/5/55      Provisional death certificate for Christopher Thulani Ndawo
- PC 11/2/4/5/56-58      *Natal Witness* reports on unrest & trials; written lists; SAP report
- PC 11/2/4/5/59      *Cosatu News* Fight for Pmb far from over; Inkatha blamed for Mphophomeni murders

## **PC 11/2/5/1      Crisis Documents 1988 June**

- PC 11/2/5/1/1-2      Computer-generated & written lists & statements
- PC 11/2/5/1/3      Thakurdin & Maharaj State v Joshua Phungula
- PC 11/2/5/1/4-8      Written statements & lists re Kunene & others; death certificate for Ngcobo
- PC 11/2/5/1/9-13      *Natal Witness* unrest reports; written/computer-generated lists
- PC 11/2/5/1/14-21      *Natal Witness* reports; SAP reports; written lists & statements

- PC 11/2/5/1/22 SAP permission in terms of Security Emergency Regulations to visit Elias Mphovu in jail
- PC 11/2/5/1/23-25 *Natal Witness* unrest reports; SAP report; computer & written lists & statements
- PC 11/2/5/1/26 *Natal Witness* ‘Emergency 111 makes no bones about its intent’
- PC 11/2/5/1/27 *Natal Witness* Buthelezi ‘Free Mandela unconditionally’
- PC 11/2/5/1/28-34 *Natal Witness, Echo* unrest reports; SAP reports; Computer lists & statements; written lists & statements
- PC 11/2/5/1/35 PFP MPs’ letter to Mr Dicks, Chief Magistrate, re Inkatha rally/camp intimidation
- PC 11/2/5/1/36-39 Typed statements by Mkhize & Msaba; computer & written lists; report of 8 incidents of violence
- Pc 11/2/5/1/40-41 Reply by Chief Magistrate to Sobantu women re complaints
- PC 11/2/5/1/42-45 Computer & written lists; written statement; related news reports
- PC 11/2/5/1/46-50 Typed affidavits witnessed by Radley Keys
- PC 11/2/5/1/51 Typed in Zulu, Trans. written, re meeting called by Councillor
- PC 11/2/5/1/52-56 Computer & written lists & statements; related news reports
- PC 11/2/5/1/57 Thakurdin & Maharaj re Christopher Mbanjwa
- PC 11/2/5/1/58-59 Typed statement re Reginald Ngcobo& letter to Peter Kerchhoff re schools that might accept him
- PC 11/2/5/1/60 *Natal Witness* PCI role during violence; media curbs
- PC 11/2/5/1/61-64 SAP reports; written statement & lists; *Natal Witness* reports
- PC 11/2/5/1/65-66 *Natal Witness* commentary; ‘Struggle for hearts & minds of blacks’; ‘Glasnost’ infects UDF & Inkatha
- PC 11/2/5/1/68-69 Written information from John Mchunu of Henley Dam
- PC 11/2/5/1/70-74 *Natal Witness* reports of unrest; moves to revive peace talks, to upgrade townships; written lists
- PC 11/2/5/1/75 Letter to Peter Kerchhoff re Mkhathini family
- PC 11/2/5/1/76 *Natal Witness* report re upgrade of Slangspruit; SAP report; written additions
- PC 11/2/5/1/77 Burial order re Mncwabe by SAP

## **PC 11/2/5/2 Crisis Documents 1988: July**

- PC 11/2/5/2/1 Statistics of murder, arson and assault for July 1988
- PC 11/2/5/2/1 Computer-generated statements of violent incidents in Imbali
- PC 11/2/5/2/3-62 Newspaper cuttings, lawyers’ letters and statements of violent incidents in KwaZulu-Natal Midlands
- PC 11/2/5/2/3 1/7 Murder of Isaac Thabethe in Gezubuso
- PC 11/2/5/2/6 4/7 List of casualties in 7 different areas

- PC 11/2/5/2/7 4/7 Order under the Regulations made under the Public Safety Act 1953 wrt funeral of Nkosinathi B.I. Thenjwayo
- PC 11/2/5/2/8-10 6/7 *Natal Witness*: ‘Warlord case: Key witness shot dead’ (Ernest Mandla Mthembu)
- PC 11/2/5/2/11-12 5/7 State vs Sifiso Albert Mncwabe & 10 Others: Letter from Thakurdin & Maharaj to the Dependents Conference, SACC and Memorandum to Attorneys
- PC 11/2/5/2/14-15 7/7 *Natal Witness, Echo*: “No rest for father of missing son” (Petros Dlamini)
- PC 11/2/5/2/16 8/7 *Natal Witness*: “The calm after the storm” by David Robbins
- PC 11/2/5/2/18 7-9/7 *Ilanga*: “Inkatha and the ANC” by O.D. Dhlomo
- PC 11/2/5/2/21-23 Letter from Thakurdin & Maharaj to the Dependents Conference re Khotso Masilo, charged with public violence.
- PC 11/2/5/2/25 12/7 Report on Police Action at Inchanga Mission
- PC 11/2/5/2/27 14/7 Letter from Thakurdin & Maharaj to the Dependents Conference re The State vs Vincent Lukhele & 57 others of Public Violence and Illegal Gathering
- PC 11/2/5/2/29 15/7 *Natal Witness*: “16 city pupils shot by police: stones thrown in Ashdown unrest”
- PC 11/2/5/2/33 17/7 *Sunday Tribune*: “Buthelezi denies responsibility for breakdown in Inkatha-ANC talks”
- PC 11/2/5/2/34 18/7 Order under the Regulations made under the Public Safety Act 1953 wrt funeral of Siphwe Joseph Hadebe
- PC 11/2/5/2/37 19/7 *Natal Witness*: “Clinic, homes burnt near Howick” (Mpophomeni violence)
- PC 11/2/5/2/39 21/7 *Echo*: “Street kid ranks swell”
- PC 11/2/5/2/40 21/7 *Natal Witness*: “Missing people sought”
- PC 11/2/5/2/41 21/7 *Natal Witness*: “Fresh violence” by Khaba Mkhize
- PC 11/2/5/2/51 26/7 *Natal Witness*: “Unrest flares up in Natal”
- PC 11/2/5/2/56 28/7 *Natal Witness*: “Residents flee strife in Gezibuso”
- PC 11/2/5/2/59 29/7 *Weekly Mail*: “Hundreds flee Maritzburg after days of fierce battle” by Thandeka Gqubule (Gezibuso area)
- PC 11/2/5/2/62 PFP Unrest Monitoring Group for KwaMashu and environs, July 1988.

### **PC 11/2/5/3 Crisis Documents 1988: August**

- PC 11/2/5/3/1 Computer-generated statements of violent incidents in Imbali
- PC 11/2/5/3/2 Hand-written notes on crisis incidents in various areas around Pietermaritzburg and at Inchanga
- PC 11/2/5/3/3-46 Newspaper cuttings, lawyers’ letters and statements of violent incidents in the KwaZulu-Natal Midlands

- PC 11/2/5/3/3      *Outreach* No.7 August 1988 “Escalation of violence”
- PC 11/2/5/3/8      4/8 *Echo*: “City hit by new wave of violence”
- PC 11/2/5/3/11     7/8 *Sunday Tribune*: “Townships watching for justice” by Karen MacGregor. Quotes Peter Kerchhoff on violence stats.
- PC 11/2/5/3/14     9/8 *Natal Witness*: “Day centre planned in city for child refugees”. Proposed by Marie Dyer of the Black Sash.
- PC 11/2/5/3/23     12/8 Letter from Thakurdin & Maharaj to the Dependents Conference re parties charged with murder of Mandla Zuma. Accused minors claimed mistaken identity of UDF members.
- PC 11/2/5/3/24     12/8 *Natal Witness*: “The resurgence of violence” by Wyndham Hartley.
- PC 11/2/5/3/28     14/8 *Sunday Tribune*: “A Christian in the eye of the storm” by Karen MacGregor. Interview with Peter Kerchhoff.
- PC 11/2/5/3/34     21/8 *Sunday Tribune*: “It’s official – the official report is the only report”. Censorship of future unrest reports.
- PC 11/2/5/3/45     30/8 *Natal Witness*: “Hundreds flee wave of violence: Molweni refugees pour into white areas”. Violence in the Molweni area near Hillcrest. Note: “Censored: News about politics, unrest and labour activity is seriously affected by the emergency regulations.”
- PC 11/2/5/3/46     31/8 *Natal Witness*: “Death toll tops 60 as 6 more die: Natal townships erupt again”. About violence in Edendale Valley, Mpumalanga and Greytown.

**PC 11/2/5/4      Crisis Documents 1988: September**

- PC 11/2/5/4/1      Computer-generated statements of violent incidents in Imbali
- PC 11/2/5/4/2-38    Newspaper cuttings, lawyers’ letters and statements of violent incidents in the KwaZulu-Natal Midlands
- PC 11/2/5/4/13     13/9 *Natal Witness*: “Sweetwaters youths flee to city in search of refuge”
- PC 11/2/5/4/14     14/9 *Natal Witness*: “Sweetwaters: only two deaths, police confirm”
- PC 11/2/5/4/15     14/9 Letter from PACSA about distribution of foodparcels to refugees, written by Monika Wittenberg for Peter Kerchhoff
- PC 11/2/5/4/16     15/9 *Natal Witness*: “Deaths rock peace accord”
- PC 11/2/5/4/23     18/9 *Natal Witness*: “UDF man killed by ‘Inkatha members’”
- PC 11/2/5/4/24     20/9 *Natal Witness*: “Supplies still needed for Sweetwaters refugees”
- PC 11/2/5/4/30     24/9 *Natal Witness*: “Powers to restrict activists widened”
- PC 11/2/5/4/31     25/9 *Sunday Tribune*: “Don’t jeopardise pact, township people urged”. Comments by Monika Wittenberg and others.
- PC 11/2/5/4/35     29/9 *Echo*: “The Zulu nation must unite – King Zwelithini”

PC 11/2/5/4/38 30/9 *Weekly Mail*: “Hard words from the chief, but peace is still all go” by Carmel Rickard

## **PC 11/2/5/5 Crisis Documents 1988: October**

PC 11/2/5/5/1 Computer-generated statements of violent incidents in Imbali  
PC 11/2/5/5/2-34 Newspaper cuttings, lawyers’ letters and statements of violent incidents in the KwaZulu-Natal Midlands  
PC 11/2/5/5/7 6/10 Letter from Ashdown Advice Office to the Refugees Committee, PACSA, naming 61 refugees staying in Ashdown. Some of these people needed rent and food parcels.  
PC 11/2/5/5/8 7/10 *Natal Witness*: “20 000 refugees fleeing violence”. Comments from Wendy Leeb, and request for help.  
PC 11/2/5/5/11 9/10 *Natal Witness*: “Political violence not on decrease”  
PC 11/2/5/5/12 10/10 *Natal Witness*: “Cosatu, Inkatha leaders meet at chief’s party”. (Chief Maphumulo, Maqongo, near Table Mountain.)  
PC 11/2/5/5/13 11/10 *Natal Witness*: “Killings go on in a cloud of secrecy”  
PC 11/2/5/5/17 13/10 *Natal Witness*: “Maqongo chief to ask for more land to accommodate refugees”  
PC 11/2/5/5/19 16/10 *Natal Witness*: “Killers closing in on Pietermaritzburg”  
PC 11/2/5/5/29 25/10 *Natal Witness*: “Sweetwaters family forced to flee”  
PC 11/2/5/5/31 27/10 *Natal Witness*: “Pupils leave Msimude school after attacks” (Sweetwaters)

## **PC 11/2/5/6 Crisis Documents 1988: November**

PC 11/2/5/6/1 Computer-generated statements of violent incidents in Imbali  
PC 11/2/5/6/1-69 Newspaper cuttings, lawyers’ letters and statements of violent incidents in the KwaZulu-Natal Midlands  
PC 11/2/5/6/5 2/11 *Natal Witness*: “Mother describes firebomb ordeal: ‘Attackers were waiting to gun us down’” (Imbali)  
PC 11/2/5/6/6 3/11 *Natal Witness*: “Angry women protest against kitskonstabels” (Mpumalanga)  
PC 11/2/5/6/10 4/11 *Natal Witness*: “Armed gangs ‘spreading terror in Mpumalanga’” and “Government has banned 23 organisations this year – and more could come”  
PC 11/2/5/6/17 9/11 *Natal Witness*: “High October unrest death toll in Natal”

- PC 11/2/5/6/18 9/11 *Natal Witness*: “200 Elandskop workers stay home after killing: Bus passenger killed in stoning”
- PC 11/2/5/6/21 10/11 *Echo*: “Hopes for peace pinned on board” (Adjudication board set up in terms of Cosatu/Inkatha “peace accord”.)
- PC 11/2/5/6/22 10/11 *Echo*: “How the board works”
- PC 11/2/5/6/23 Notes on a meeting of the ‘Pietermaritzburg Crisis Committee’ held in the Inman Hall, Cathedral of the Holy Nativity, Tuesday 1/11/1988
- PC 11/2/5/6/24 Notes on a meeting of the ‘Pietermaritzburg Crisis Committee’ held in the Inman Hall, Cathedral of the Holy Nativity, Thursday 10/11/1988
- PC 11/2/5/6/30 13/11 *Sunday Tribune*: “Mpumalanga in mourning: Children gunned down in streets stalked by armed gangs who rule by terror and leave a trail of death”
- PC 11/2/5/6/33 15/11 *Natal Witness*: “Schoolgirl (14) gunned down in blazing home” (Mpumalanga)
- PC 11/2/5/6/39 18/11 *Natal Witness*: “Concern mounts at wave of killings in Mpumalanga”
- PC 11/2/5/6/42 20/11 *Sunday Tribune*: “Natal’s homeless and hopeless: Nowhere to go for the tide of refugees that flees wave of violence”
- PC 11/2/5/6/49 24/11 *Echo*: “Mpumalanga’s special constables involved in killings, lawyer warns Commissioner of Police”
- PC 11/2/5/6/50 24/11 *Echo*: “Chief Buthelezi wants to strip me of my title, says Chief Maphumulo”
- PC 11/2/5/6/55 25/11 *Natal Witness*: “Inkatha support for Mpumalanga violence: Mayor attempts to stop violence”
- PC 11/2/5/6/58 27/11 *Sunday Tribune*: “Criminal threat to peace moves in troubled townships” (Criminals parading under the badges of rival political organisations, described as a ‘third force’.)
- PC 11/2/5/6/63 29/11 *Natal Witness*: “Natal killings ‘ugly aspect of revolution’: Discussion vital says Gwala”
- PC 11/2/5/6/68 30/11 Draft of letter from Peter Kerchhoff to lawyers John Jefferies and Martin Potgieter re assisting with the purchase of a new home for Mrs Mthembu and Elphas.

## **PC 11/2/5/7 Crisis Documents 1988: December**

- PC 11/2/5/7/1 Computer-generated statements of violent incidents in Imbali
- PC 11/2/5/7/2-63 Newspaper cuttings, lawyers’ letters and statements of violent incidents in the KwaZulu-Natal Midlands

- PC 11/2/5/7/2 1/12 *Natal Witness*: “Violence ‘the norm’ for township youth”
- PC 11/2/5/7/3 1/12 *Echo*: “Violence victims stream to the Red Cross for help”
- PC 11/2/5/7/8 7/12 *Natal Witness*: “57 reported dead last month – and Natal bears the brunt again” (The first signs of the Trust Feed conflict were reported on 28 November 1988.)
- PC 11/2/5/7/9 7/12 *Sunday Tribune*: “Court ruling means that Inkatha can now sue and be sued”
- PC 11/2/5/7/11 8/12 *Ilanga*: “A historic judgement” (Case between Inkatha and Natal Newspapers)
- PC 11/2/5/7/13 12/12 *Natal Witness*: “Surprise speaker at tombstone unveiling” (Harry Gwala and Archie Gumede)
- PC 11/2/5/7/20 15/12 *Echo*: “Poor press coverage of Greytown violence”
- PC 11/2/5/7/21 15/12 *Echo*: “Surprise guests arrive after vigil”
- PC 11/2/5/7/22 15/12 *Natal Witness*: “ ‘Running battles’ send Christmas sales tumbling in Retief St.”
- PC 11/2/5/7/26 19/12 *Natal Witness*: “Three killed in Caluza rampage: Seven people injured, 41 houses damaged”
- PC 11/2/5/7/27-28 19/12 Letter from Radley Keys, PFP, to Mike [Tarr?] about events at Caluza from 17-19 Dec. Nearly 400 women from Caluza presented Radley Keys with a petition requesting the police to leave the area, as they assisted Inkatha when attacking residents. They would prefer the army to be there, as they feel safer with them. A copy of the petition is attached.
- PC 11/2/5/7/30 20/12 *Natal Witness*: “Women of Caluza join in protest” (The women were teargassed by police on their way to take the petition to Radley Keys.)
- PC 11/2/5/7/31 20/12 *Natal Witness*: “Whites led attack in Caluza – residents”
- PC 11/2/5/7/38 22/12 *Echo*: “Police stood and watched attack in Caluza, says PFP’s Radley Keys”
- PC 11/2/5/7/39 22/12 *Natal Witness*: “No whites involved in Caluza attack – police”
- PC 11/2/5/7/49 29/12 *Natal Witness*: “Armed men kill 7 in township rampage: Police deny special constables headed shooting spree” (Mpumalanga)
- PC 11/2/5/7/54 31/12 *Natal Witness*: “Positive response to peace initiative”
- PC 11/2/5/7/57 [1988] “Why move out of your area: Assist: Supply information to the police” Flyer from Div. Commissioner, SAP.

**PC 11/2/6**

**Court Cases: 1988 & 1989**

**PC 11/2/6/1**

**In the Supreme Court of South Africa (Natal Provincial Division) Case No. 372/88**

In the matter between:

Phineas Zondo	First Applicant
Congress of South African Trade Unions	Second Applicant
Mbusiswa Madlala and seventeen others	
	Third to Twentieth Applicants

And

Inkatha	First Respondent
V.V. Mvelase	Second Respondent
Nsikayezwe Zondi	Third Respondent
Shayabantu Zondi	Fourth Respondent
David Ntombela	Fifth Respondent
Manfana Majola	Sixth Respondent
Gende Dlamini	Seventh Respondent

Many Affidavits are attached, the first being that of Peter Kerchhoff, and the third from Alexander Erwin. Most of the affidavits are those of the Applicants, including Phineas Zondo, Mbusiswa Madlala, Christopher Madlala and Sipiwe Khoza. This court case was about restraining members of



Inkatha from killing, assaulting or threatening to assault members of COSATU and the inhabitants of Ashdown and Sweetwaters.

**PC 11/2/6/2                    In the Supreme Court of South Africa (Natal Provincial Division) Case No. 372/88**

The Affidavit of Chief Mangosuthu Gatsha Buthelezi, as President of Inkatha.

**PC 11/2/6/3                    In the Supreme Court of South Africa (Natal Provincial Division) Case No. 372/88**

The Answering Affidavit of Vitus Vusumuzi Mvelase, as the Urban Representative of the KwaZulu Legislative Assembly; a member of the Central Committee of Inkatha; and representative of the KZ Government for Pietermaritzburg, the Natal Midlands and Northern Natal.

**PC 11/2/6/4                    In the Supreme Court of South Africa (Natal Provincial Division) Case No. 372/88**

PC 11/2/6/4/1                Affidavit of Nsikayezwa Welcome Zondi, the Third Respondent.

PC 11/2/6/4/2                Affidavit of Siphwe Amon Zondi (Shayabantu), the Fourth Respondent.

PC 11/2/6/4/3                Affidavit of Thandabantu David Ntombela, the Fifth Respondent, Induna for the area of Mncane, in Mpumuza.

PC 11/2/6/4/4                Affidavit of Galina Hlela, sister of David Ntombela.

PC 11/2/6/4/5                Affidavit of Velaphi Bethuel Ndlovu, member of the Legislative Assembly of the KwaZulu Government for the area of Vulindlela.

PC 11/2/6/4/6                Declaration Under Oath by Helperus Ritzema Upton, Captain in the South African Police.

PC 11/2/6/4/7                Affidavit of Dola Phillip Zondi, Senior Technical Assistant in the KwaZulu Pathology Laboratory Services at Edendale Hospital, and official announcer of public meetings.

- PC 11/2/6/4/8      Annexure 12: Statement by Bheki Khumalo about violence in Caluza on 31 January 1988.
- PC 11/2/6/5      In the Supreme Court of South Africa (Natal Provincial Division) Case No. 372/88**
- PC 11/2/6/5/1      Remarks delivered on 2<sup>nd</sup> September 1988
- PC 11/2/6/5/2      Agreement of Settlement in the matter of Phineas Zondo and Others versus Inkatha and Others.
- PC 11/2/6/5/3      Joint Declaration adopted by Congress of South African Trade Unions (Cosatu) and Inkatha.
- PC 11/2/6/5/4      The Structure, Function and Operation of the Complaints Adjudication Board [jointly run by Cosatu and Inkatha].
- PC 11/2/6/6/1      Summary of Legal Actions and Relief Granted**  
Brief summary of legal applications instituted in the Supreme Court from October 1987 to January 1988, against specific individuals, all office bearers of Inkatha. Most of the applicants and witnesses were not members of either UDF or Cosatu. Summary was made by Halton Cheadle of Cheadle, Thompson and Haysom.
- PC 11/2/6/6/2      Summary of Points made in Cosatu/UDF briefing to the Pietermaritzburg Chamber of Commerce and Industry, 1/2/88.
- PC 11/2/6/6/3      The Violence in Pietermaritzburg as it affects TGWU, 1988.
- PC 11/2/6/6/4      [Joint meeting of Inkatha; Uwusa; UDF; Cosatu and the Chamber of Commerce on the process needed to achieve a situation which will bring about the end to violence in the Pietermaritzburg area.]
- PC 11/2/6/6/5      Violence and the “Peace Process” in Pietermaritzburg
- PC 11/2/6/6/6      Detentions and the Crisis in the Pietermaritzburg Area, 1987-1988

**PC 11/2/6/7/1 In the Supreme Court of South Africa (Natal Provincial Division) Case No. 920/1989**

In the matter between:

Stanley Ambros Mbambo	First Applicant
National Union of Metal Workers of SA	Second App.
Father Edgar Weinmann	Third Applicant
Reverend Kenrick Dlamini	Fourth Applicant

and seven other applicants

And

The Minister of Law and Order	First Respondent
The Commissioner of the SA Police	Second Respondent
The Divisional Commissioner of Police	Third Respondent
The Station Commander, Howick Police Station	Fourth Res.
The Officer Commanding the Riot Unit	Fifth Respondent
Station Commander, Mpophomeni Police Station	Sixth Res.

This court case was about interdicting and restraining the members of the SA Police from unlawfully assaulting, threatening, harassing or intimidating the applicants and the residents of Mpophomeni Township. The Affidavits of Stanley Mbombo and 23 others are included, on behalf of the Applicants.

- PC 11/2/6/7/2 In the Supreme Court of South Africa (Natal Provincial Division) Case No. 920/1989  
Founding Affidavit of Stanley Ambros Mbambo
- PC 11/2/6/7/3 Affidavit of Maxwell Xulu
- PC 11/2/6/7/4 Affidavit of Father Edgar Weinmann
- PC 11/2/6/7/5 Affidavit of Revd. Kenrick Dlamini
- PC 11/2/6/7/6 Affidavit of Vera Kubeka
- PC 11/2/6/7/7 Affidavit of Petros Mbhele
- PC 11/2/6/7/8 Affidavit of Nompumelelo Nxumalo
- PC 11/2/6/7/9 Affidavit of Marta Nxumalo
- PC 11/2/6/7/10 Affidavit of Mqanjelwa Mhlongo

PC 11/2/6/7/11	Affidavit of Ernestina Mhlongo
PC 11/2/6/7/12	Affidavit of Mayina Khumalo
PC 11/2/6/7/13	Affidavit of Simon Zuma
PC 11/2/6/7/14	Affidavit of Alfred Mnikathi
PC 11/2/6/7/15	Affidavit of Pierre Cronje
PC 11/2/6/7/16	Affidavit of Alpheus Bhekukwenza Zuma
PC 11/2/6/7/17	Affidavit of Moses Vusumuzi Ngobese
PC 11/2/6/7/18	Affidavit of Dorah Ndlovu
PC 11/2/6/7/19	Affidavit of Bheki Maseko
PC 11/2/6/7/20	Affidavit of Bhekumbuso Kenneth Mnguni
PC 11/2/6/7/21	Affidavit of Lucky Zuma
PC 11/2/6/7/22	Affidavit of John Harold Jeffery
PC 11/2/6/7/23	Affidavit of Martin Potgieter
PC 11/2/6/7/24	Affidavit of Vincent Philani Sokhela
PC 11/2/6/7/25	31/3/1989 Letter from Cheadle Thompson & Haysom to the Divisional Commissioner, SA Police, Pmb. About proposed meeting at Haza/Inadi/Pmb on 1 & 2 April 1989.
PC 11/2/6/7/26	31/3/1989 Letter from Cheadle Thompson & Haysom to the Branch Commander, Riot Squad Unit, Pmb.
PC 11/2/6/7/27	14/4/1989 Letter from Cheadle Thompson & Haysom to the Minister of Law and Order re: Mpophomeni Township
PC 11/2/6/7/28	14/4/1989 Letter from Cheadle Thompson & Haysom to the Divisional Commissioner, SA Police, Pmb. About proposed meeting at Haza/Mpophomeni on 15 April 1989.
PC 11/2/6/7/29	19/4/1989 Letter from Cheadle Thompson & Haysom to the Commissioner of Police re: Conduct of members of SAP – Mpophomeni Township

**PC 11/2/7            Courtcases: Mpophomeni Murders and  
Murder Cases against Warlords**

**PC 11/2/7/1            6/12/1986 Death of Alpheus Mziwakhe Nkabinde**

PC 11/2/7/1/1-3      1/8/1990 Letter to PACSA from Bowman, Gilfillan,  
Hayman, Godfrey Inc. Attorneys re Mpophomeni Murders.  
Handwritten inquest report attached. (Illegible writing).

PC 11/2/7/1/4-12    6/12/1986 Death of Alpheus Mziwakhe Nkabinde:  
Statements; affidavits; identification of body; medico-legal  
post-mortem.

PC 11/2/7/1/14      9/12/1986 Press Statement from Dr Oscar Dhlomo of  
Inkatha on the violence at Mpophomeni Township: conflict  
between Inkatha and Cosatu members over the weekend of 5-  
7/12/1986.

**PC 11/2/7/2            22-24/2/1988: Inquest No. 13/88** in the Howick Magistrate's  
Court: Inquest into the deaths of Ngubane, Sibiya and  
Mnihathi, which took place on 6/12/1986.

The Court found that Simon Ngubane; Phineas Sibiya and  
Numusa Mnihathi all died of severe wounds on 6 December  
1986. These injuries were inflicted by members of the  
Inkatha Youth Brigade.

**PC 11/2/7/3            Court Cases against Warlords accused of Murder**

PC 11/2/7/3/1      4/1/1991 Information about David Thandabantu Ntombela  
and Agrippa Mandlenkosi Bhengu, sent by fax.

PC 11/2/7/3/2      In the Supreme Court of South Africa (Natal Provincial  
Division) Case no. 2887/87: 3/11/1987

In the matter of:

Mandla Wilfred Mkhize

First Applicant

Mangethe Mkhize

Second Applicant

And

David Ntombela

First Respondent

Patrick Ntombela

Second Respondent

And six others.

The respondents are interdicted from killing, assaulting or threatening or attempting to kill and assault any of the persons listed in Annexure A to the Notice of Motion. (2 pages only)

PC 11/2/7/3/3

In the Supreme Court of South Africa (Natal Provincial Division) Case no. 2895/87: 3/11/1987

In the matter of:

Makhosazane Hadebe	First Applicant
Joseph Sipiwe Hadebe	Second Applicant
Themba Shelbourne Kunene	Third Applicant
And	
Chief Zuma	Respondent

The respondent is interdicted from killing, assaulting or threatening or attempting to kill or assault any of the Applicants. (1page only)

PC 11/2/7/3/4

In the Supreme Court of South Africa (Natal Provincial Division) Case no. 3199/87: 3/11/1987

In the matter of:

Mduduzi Sililo	First Applicant
Sydney Sililo	Second Applicant
And five others	
And	
Jerome Mncwabe	Respondent

The respondent is hereby interdicted and restrained from:

- (i) Killing;
- (ii) Assaulting in any manner whatsoever;
- (iii) Attacking, destroying or damaging any property belonging to;
- (iv) Making threats of death, and/or assault, and or damage or destruction towards;

Any of the Applicants.

PC 11/2/7/3/5

Affidavit of Mduduzi Sililo

PC 11/2/7/3/6

Affidavit of Mahmood Essop Cajee

PC 11/2/7/3/7

Affidavit of Sidney Sililo

PC 11/2/7/3/8

Affidavit of Alfred Wanda Mseleku

PC 11/2/7/3/9 Affidavit of Mlungisi Mseleku

PC 11/2/7/3/10 Affidavit of Nkosinathi Ndaba

PC 11/2/7/3/11 Affidavit of Jeremiah Shumpula Ndaba

PC 11/2/7/3/12 Affidavit of Hamilton Ndlovu

PC 11/2/7/3/13 Affidavit of Msizi Jerome Dladla

PC 11/2/7/3/14 Affidavit of Alfred Dladla

PC 11/2/7/3/15 Affidavit of Cyprian Ndlovu

**PC 11/2/7/4/16 In the Supreme Court of South Africa (Natal Provincial Division) Case no. 148/88: 25/1/1988**

In the matter between:

Johannes Mthembu	First Applicant
Elphas Mthembu	Second Applicant
Smalridge Mthembu	Third Applicant
Simon Mthembu	Fourth Applicant
Ernest Mthembu	Fifth Applicant
And	
Jerome Mncwabe	First Respondent
Sichiso Zuma	Second Respondent
Thulani Ngcobo	Third Respondent

- (a) The Respondents are interdicted and restrained from:
- (i) Killing;
  - (ii) Assaulting in any manner whatsoever;
  - (iii) Attacking, destroying or damaging any property belonging to;
  - (iv) Making threats of death, and/or assault, and/or damage or destruction towards;
- Any of the applicants.

- (d) Respondents are directed:
- (i) to do all such things as are necessary to prevent any member of Inkatha subject to their authority, from committing any of the acts described above; and
  - (ii) to bring the terms of this order to the notice of all members of Inkatha subject to their authority.

PC 11/2/7/4/17 Affidavit of Johannes Mthembu of Imbali

PC 11/2/7/4/18 Affidavit of Elphas Mthembu  
PC 11/2/7/4/19 Affidavit of Smalridge Mthembu  
PC 11/2/7/4/20 Affidavit of Simon Mthembu  
PC 11/2/7/4/21 Affidavit of Ernest Mthembu

**PC 11/2/7/4/22 In the Supreme Court of South Africa (Natal Provincial Division) Case no. 202/88: 28/1/1988**

In the matter between:

Johannes Mthembu	First Applicant
Elphas Mthembu	Second Applicant
Smalridge Mthembu	Third Applicant
Simon Mthembu	Fourth Applicant
Ernest Mthembu	Fifth Applicant
And	
Sichiso Zuma	Respondent

The Fourth Applicant died at King Edward Hospital, Durban, on 21/2/1988.

PC 11/2/7/4/23 Death Certificate of Thembinkosi Simon Mthembu,  
21/2/1988

PC 11/2/7/4/26 Notice of Motion:

- (a) The interim interdict granted against respondent on 25 January 1988 under case No. 148/88 is extended in the following terms:
- (i) Respondent is interdicted and restrained from being within the precincts of Northdale Hospital;
  - (ii) Respondent is interdicted and restrained from moving within a 500 metre radius of the home of the first applicant in Imbali, Stage One.

PC 11/2/7/4/27 Affidavit of Ernest Mthembu

PC 11/2/7/4/28 Deputy Sheriff Return of Service to Sichizo Zuma

PC 11/2/7/4/29 Annexure X: Affidavit of Douglas Sifiso Nxumalo

PC 11/2/7/4/30 Annexure Z: Affidavit of Melusi Dlamini



PC 11/2/7/4/31	Affidavit of Smalridge Mthembu
PC 11/2/7/4/32	Affidavit of Elphas Thokozane Mthembu
PC 11/2/7/4/33	Affidavit of Johannes Mthembu
PC 11/2/7/4/34	Affidavit of Rishi Thakurdin
PC 11/2/7/4/35	Annexure B from R. Thakurdin
PC 11/2/7/4/36	Annexure C: Affidavit of Bongani Ngubane
<b>11/2/8/1</b>	<b>Crisis Documents: 1989 January</b>
PC 11/2/8/1/1	1-23/1 Computer-generated lists of killed and wounded giving evidence by witnesses
PC 11/2/8/1/2	Handwritten evidence re attack by group of Inkatha supporters
PC 11/2/8/1/3	3/1 ? No peace rally as Ulundi objects
PC 11/2/8/1/4	3/1 <i>Natal Witness</i> 600 killed in township violence during 1988; written evidence re Vukani Mtshali
PC 11/2/8/1/5	3/1 <i>The Star</i> “More violence or start talking are our options” by Esmare van der Merwe, Political Reporter
PC 11/2/8/1/6-7	3-4/1 <i>Natal Witness</i> Incidents of violence
PC 11/2/8/1/8-13	5-6/1 <i>Natal Witness, Echo</i> Incidents of violence, including murder of pastor after Nkehli funeral; +3,500 killed since 1984; Violence in Ashdown & Imbali; <i>Witness</i> visited by Security police
PC 11/2/8/1/14	8/1 <i>Natal Witness</i> Now it’s Inkatha versus Inkathi
PC 11/2/8/1/15	9/1 <i>Natal Witness</i> Further incidents of violence – Ashdown, Mpumulanga
PC 11/2/8/1/16	10/1 Appeal for financial help to Advice Office
PC 11/2/8/1/17-19	11-12/1 <i>Natal Witness</i> Articles, reports, letters re violence
PC 11/2/8/1/20	12/1 <i>The New Nation</i> “So where to now?” Failed peace initiatives
PC 11/2/8/1/21	13/1 <i>Natal Witness</i> “Who walks through the valley of death?” Brian Pearson on Shongweni violence
PC 11/2/8/1/22	14/1 <i>Natal Witness</i> Gangs square up in city
PC 11/2/8/1/23	15/1 <i>Echo</i> Imbali parents send children away to schools
PC 11/2/8/1/24	15/1 <i>Sunday Tribune SA</i> ‘death squads’ in report
PC 11/2/8/1/25-27	16-18/1 <i>Natal Witness</i> Violence & murders in Imbali, Inanda, Shongweni & Government analysis of causes
PC 11/2/8/1/28	18/1 <i>Natal Witness</i> Address to UN conference in Harare re Natal refugee problem not tackled

- PC 11/2/8/1/29-31 19-20/1 *Natal Witness* Unrest in city centre; death in Mpande
- PC 11/2/8/1/32-33 20/1 Police report & info re Robert Ndlela
- PC 11/2/8/1/34-35 21-23/1 *Natal Witness Edendale; Retief Street*
- PC 11/2/8/1/36-41 24-27/1 *Natal Witness, Echo* Inkatha criticized; special constables withdrawn; high school crisis
- PC 11/2/8/1/42-43 27-28/1 *Echo* Lawyers for human rights to probe Pmb violence; papers from Stellenbosch Conference on Human Rights
- PC 11/2/8/1/44-45 28-29/1 *Natal Witness & City Press* Children the innocent victims of the killing fields
- PC 11/2/8/1/46-47 29/1 *New York Times* “Blacks Battle Fellow Blacks in Natal”
- PC 11/2/8/1/48-49 30-31/1 *Natal Witness* Unrest deaths; school crisis in Shongweni
- PC 11/2/8/1/50-53 30/1 Written accounts of deaths & burial order

## **PC 11/2/8/2 Crisis Documents 1988/9 November – January**

- PC 11/2/8/2/1 Report on Imbali Stage I by Cosatu: Background, choice of Imbali Stage 1, methodology, aspects researched
- PC 11/2/8/2/2 20/12/88 Annexure, Incident 1 involving attack on Skwababa Ngubane by Abdul Awetha
- PC 11/2/8/2/3 20/11/88 Incident 2: brief account of anonymous attack
- PC 11/2/8/2/4 20/11/88 Incident 3: killing of student Don Tshabalala
- PC 11/2/8/2/5 28/11/88 Incident 4: killing of Vusi Hlongwa
- PC 11/2/8/2/6 01/12/88 Incident 5: attack on youths by Thulani Ngcobo & Toti
- PC 11/2/8/2/7 02/12/88 Incident 6: Anonymous stabbing
- PC 11/2/8/2/8 03/12/88 Incident 7: shooting of youths by Thulani Ngcobo in company of white policemen
- PC 11/2/8/2/9 11/12/88 Incident 8: retaliatory incidents result in arrests, not of original perpetrators
- PC 11/2/8/2/10 17/12/88 Incident 9: Police co-operate with Inkatha member, Kissi Mishali in arresting youths
- PC 11/2/8/2/11 26/12/88 Incident 10: Police kill Derrick Ngubane –possibly not political
- PC 11/2/8/2/12 29/12/88 Incident 11: attack on youths by Skweqe Mweli & Toti
- PC 11/2/8/2/13 29/12/88 Incident 12: Killing of Pastor Richard Ncube after conducting funeral of Inkathi member
- PC 11/2/8/2/14 31/12/88 Incident 13: Patrick Mhlabo injured by Lucky Mchunu
- PC 11/2/8/2/15 31/12/88 Incident 14: Mbuso Nene killed by Skweqe Mweli
- PC 11/2/8/2/16 01/01/89 Incident 15: Siphwe Madladla by Thulani Ngcobo

PC 11/2/8/2/17	02/01/89 Incident 16: Arrest of youths by Inkatha supporters, assaulted, arrested but charges later withdrawn
PC 11/2/8/2/18	02/01/89 Incident 17: Burning of Hloni Zondi's car by Thulani Ngcobo & Skweqe Mveli – no arrests
PC 11/2/8/2/19	02/01/89 Incident 18: attack on Dlamini household; father injured – no arrests & no police response to appeal for help
PC 11/2/8/2/20	02/01/89 Incident 19: Thulani Ngcobo reported injury, but contradicted; incident after Bongani Mzuza's funeral
PC 11/2/8/2/21	02/01/89 Incident 20; attack on Vusi Shange, witnesses too afraid to give evidence
PC 11/2/8/2/22	03/01/89 Incident 21: killing of Reuben Mthembu – no arrests
PC 11/2/8/2/23	04/01/89 Incident 22: attempt to abduct Sobuza Dlamini
PC 11/2/8/2/24	05/01/89 Incident 23: Hloni Zondi harassed by police
PC 11/2/8/2/25	06/01/89 Incident 24: arrest of 22 'comrades' harassed by Thulani Ngcobo
PC 11/2/8/2/26	07/01/89 Incident 25: interrogation of John Biyase & interrogation & assault of a number of youths accused of being 'comrades'
PC 11/2/8/2/27	07/01/89 Incident 26: unidentified shooting & wounding
PC 11/2/8/2/28	07/01/89 Incident 27: killing of Tholazani Hlela & Lolo Moloji -- no arrests
PC 11/2/8/2/29	14/01/89 Incident 28: Mjitha Sikhakhane killed by Nhlahla Luthuli – no arrests
PC 11/2/8/2/30	16/01/89 Incident 29: Killings of Simphizwe Majozi (11 years old), Bongane Sithebe, Frank Ndluli, Zazi Gwala; Skweqe Mveli arrested, charges withdrawn, held under emergency regulations
PC 11/2/8/2/31	Summary of incidents
PC 11/2/8/2/32	Map of Imbali Stage 1

### **PC 11/2/8/3 Crisis Documents 1989 January – April**

**NB Both sides of the sheet documented. Various dates on one sheet. So confused that no dates can be included.**

PC 11/2/8/3/1	<i>Natal Witness</i> Deaths in Imbali; release & disappearance of UDF leaders; Children flee schools
PC 11/2/8/3/2	<i>Natal Witness</i> KwaZulu to take over three hotspots
PC 11/2/8/3/3	<i>Natal Witness</i> 'Increased secrecy on govt actions feared' by Wyndham Hartley
PC 11/2/8/3/4-5	<i>Natal Witness</i> incidents of violence in Vulindlela, Taylor's Halt, Greytown, KwaHaza. Letter condemning whites

- PC 11/2/8/3/6 *Natal Witness* paper at UN conference in Harare -- Wendy Leeb re refugee problem not tackled. Vulindlela refugees problem
- PC 11/2/8/3/7 *Natal Witness* Murders, court cases, *Sunday Times* 'Township kids see decaying corpses'
- PC 11/2/8/3/8 *Natal Witness* Collusion claim; open letter to Minister of Police
- PC 11/2/8/3/9 *Natal Witness* Unrest related incidents; 19 youths released
- PC 11/2/8/3/10 *Natal Witness, Echo* 'In killing fields the people must decide' by Lakela Kaunda; peace attempts; police assaults
- PC 11/2/8/3/11-12 *Natal Witness* reports of violence, deaths, intimidation
- PC 11/2/8/3/13 *Natal Witness, Echo* 'Govt will have to listen to the voice of silence' Carmel Rickard re Rowley Arenstein
- PC 11/2/8/3/14-16 *Natal Witness* Further incidents of violence, murder & intimidation
- PC 11/2/8/3/17 *New Nation* "ANC for peace" statement from ANC in Lusaka
- PC 11/2/8/3/18 *Natal Witness* Police arrest 239 near Howick; other incidents
- PC 11/2/8/3/19 *Natal Witness* 'Natal's killing fields & peace initiatives' by Martin Williams; Ashdown battle killed & wounded
- PC 11/2/8/3/20-21 *Natal Witness* Inkatha slams PFP; Claim victims of assault
- PC 11/2/8/3/22 *Natal Witness* 'Shongweni once a vibrant valley now a wasteland' by Bryan Pearson
- PC 11/2/8/3/23-26 *Natal Witness, Echo* Women's Day unnoticed; further incidents of violence and shootings
- PC 11/2/8/3/27 *Natal Witness* Bloody rampage in Shongweni
- PC 11/2/8/3/28 *Weekly Mail, Natal Witness* 'The bloodshed which goes unnoticed' by Carmel Rickard; Buthelezi scorns petition
- PC 11/2/8/3/29-30 *Natal Witness* Shongweni seat of violence
- PC 11/2/8/3/31-32 *Natal Witness* Conflicting evidence by Inkatha, Cosatu & UDF
- PC 11/2/8/3/33 *Weekly Mail* 'Behind the Natal Violence, a tale of water scarcity & homelessness' by Carmel Rickard re Inanda
- PC 11/2/8/3/34 *Natal Witness* Refugees cram into Mpophomeni
- PC 11/2/8/3/35-36 *Natal Witness* Attacks, school problems, Govt magazine attempts analysis of violence; Trust Feed's new clinic
- PC 11/2/8/3/37 *Natal Witness, Echo* Human Rights Lawyers involved; Warlord linked to cemetery shooting
- PC 11/2/8/3/38-41 *Natal Witness* General reports on violence, court cases, conflict between Inkatha & Cosatu; seminars
- PC 11/2/8/3/42 *Natal Witness* Wife prevented from attending Shembe's funeral
- PC 11/2/8/3/43 *Natal Witness* 'Who walks through the valley of death' by Bryan Pearson re Ntshongweni Valley
- PC 11/2/8/3/44 *Natal Witness* Police deny killing 2 people in cold blood

- PC 11/2/8/3/45 *Natal Witness* reports of assaults, inquiries prayer rallies, etc.
- PC 11/2/8/3/46 *Natal Witness* 'All that remains are nightmares' by Lakela Kaunda; 'Valley of a thousand ills' by Harvey Tyson
- PC 11/2/8/3/47 *Natal Witness* Cosatu dossier; Inkatha denial; further incidents of violence; Ntombela to lay assault charge against police
- PC 11/2/8/3/48-49 *Natal Witness* Chief Maphumulo a man of peace
- PC 11/2/8/3/50 *Natal Witness* Women tell of unprovoked attacks; Cosatu will work with Inkatha; no Kwazulu M.Ps back Maphumulo appeal
- PC 11/2/8/3/51-52 *Natal Witness* Maphumulo comes under fire; special constables back in township; questions re police role & defence
- PC 11/2/8/3/53 *Echo* 'Inkatha recruitment drive in Maqongqo worries chief
- PC 11/2/8/3/54 *Sunday Tribune* 'The children of violence' by Georgina Hamilton
- PC 11/2/8/3/55 *Natal Witness* 6 gunned down in 2 nights of violence; Sinyoras
- PC 11/2/8/3/56 *Sunday Tribune* 'When death stalks' by Quarish Patel; attack on Ntuli; Mayekiso acquitted
- PC 11/2/8/3/57-58 *Natal Witness* Inkatha calls on UDF, Cosatu for talks; rejected
- PC 11/2/8/3/59 ?? 'Will Natal Peace initiatives be blended' Carmal Rickard reports on plans for peace initiative by Buthelezi & Hurley

## **PC 11/2/8/4 Crisis Documents 1989 February**

- PC 11/2/8/4/1 Computer-generated lists of killed & wounded
- PC 11/2/8/4/2 Cover page
- PC 11/2/8/4/3 05/02 Death certificate Mlungisi Innocent Mvelase
- PC 11/2/8/3/4 06/02 Death certificate Victor Oldjohn
- PC 11/2/8/4/5 06/02 Burial order Patrick Fanumuntu Funeka
- PC 11/2/8/4/6 11/02 Death certificate Mduduzi Wilfred Dlamini
- PC 11/2/8/4/7 20/02 Death certificate & burial order Mlungisi Mncwabe
- PC 11/2/8/4/8 24/02 Death certificate Mpumelelo Shezi
- PC 11/2/8/4/9 05/02 Evidence – injury Nicholas Mshengu; house burning Joseph Nxumalo
- PC 11/2/8/4/10 1/02 Evidence – death Mrs Mlotshwa, Siphon Old John
- PC 11/2/8/4/12 05/02 Evidence – injury Ndaru? Bhengu
- PC 11/2/8/4/13-14 05/10/02 Evidence – deaths Mlungisi Mvelase, Joe Mtshali
- PC 11/2/8/4/15-17 11/02 Evidence – stoning, unknown, injuries Schizo Zuma, Jerome Mncwabe, Smangele Ndawondo

PC 11/2/8/4/18-20 08/02 Evidence – killings Richard Mba Mnguni, Richard Zuma, Zephania Phelelani Mncabe; others stoned

PC 11/2/8/4/21-23 11/02 Evidence – burning unknown, Joyce Mcoyi; stoning Mbokazi

PC 11/2/8/4/24-29 11-30/02 Evidence – killings unknown, four men, Raphael Moses, Khoza, Volovolo Buthelezi & unknown

PC 11/2/8/4/30-31 19/02 Evidence house stoned Mlungu Mazeka & others, bus burned

PC 11/2/8/4/32-36 18-27/02 Evidence – killings bus driver, Khanyile, woman, Siphon Moloko, Lucky Nqayi, car burnt

PC 11/2/8/4/37-39 01/02 Evidence – houses burnt Christina Mthelisi, Alfred Ngubane; injuries Themba Thusi, Mlungise Damone

PC 11/2/8/4/40 14/02 Evidence – Sabelo Trevor Tshabalala

PC 11/2/8/4/41-44 24/02 Evidence – deaths, Khefi Zondi, Mpumelelo Shezi, unknown injuries 6 people

PC 11/2/8/4/45 28/02 Evidence – houses burnt Fanina? Zondi, Busman Mnkathi

PC 11/2/8/4/46 Feb/July *Natal Witness* Police kill woman; cop confesses

PC 11/2/8/4/47-48 02/02 *Natal Witness* Inkatha – Judge; extreme violence’ by chiefs; Ndlovu on violence, unity & the UDF

PC 11/2/8/4/49 03/02 *Natal Witness* Edendale shootings –women complain

PC 11/2/8/4/50-51 03/02 Death certificate & evidence Simzoni Elphas Mtshali

PC 11/2/8/4/52 06/02 *Natal Witness* Stabbing at Trustfeed; 2 killed near Pinetown

PC 11/2/8/4/53 07/02 *Natal Witness* Issue of township ‘killer’ to be raised in Parliament; buses stoned; state witness accused

PC 11/2/8/4/54-57 08-10/02 *Natal Witness* New killings inMpumulanga; Inkatha accused & defended; accusations against police

PC 11/2/8/4/58 11/02 typed account of shooting of Kunene family reported by Revd Tim Smith of Langsyde Catholic Mission

PC 11/2/8/4/59 11/02 typed Crisis Worker’s Report

PC 11/2/8/4/60-61 11,13/02 *Natal Witness* Shooting at cemetery; Inkatha man killed; Dhlomo blames UDF ‘pride’ for rise in violence

PC 11/2/8/4/62 13/02 *Natal Witness* Refugees cram into Mpophomeni

PC 11/2/8/4/63 16/02 *Natal Witness* Maritzburg families who lost all male children

PC 11/2/8/4/64 16/02 *Natal Witness* ‘Warlord’ linked to cemetery shooting

PC 11/2/8/4/65 16/02 *Natal Witness* Refugee youths put strain on Mpophomeni

PC 11/2/8/4/66 16/02 *Natal Witness* Letters re PFP’s role in S.A.

PC 11/2/8/4/67 18/02 *Natal Witness* Taylor’s Halt killing; Inkatha man convicted

PC 11/2/8/4/68-70 18/02 *Natal Witness* Richard Kunene --evidence & death certificate

- PC 11/2/8/4/71 20/02 *Natal Witness* War of terror in kwaMgwagwa; Buthelezi statement
- PC 11/2/8/4/72-73 22/02 *Natal Witness* ‘Poverty, not politics, feeds violence’ Bryan Pearson re Inkatha research
- PC 11/2/8/4/74 21/02 *Natal Witness* Township ‘killer’; police respond
- PC 11/2/8/4/75-78 22-25/02 *Natal Witness* further incidents of violence, killings, conflicting reports from police, Inkatha, UDF, PFP
- PC 11/2/8/4/79-80 24-25/02 Death certificate & evidence Mpumulelo Shezi; evidence ? Mthethwa murder & child killed
- PC 11/2/8/4/81-82 27-28/02 *Natal Witness* More conflict & killings

## **PC 11/2/8/5 Crisis Documents March 1989**

- PC 11/2/8/5/1 Computer-generated lists of killed & wounded; evidence
- PC 11/2/8/5/2 01/3 *Natal Witness* 14 deaths in Natal; possibly Inkatha
- PC 11/2/8/5/3-4 01-02/03 written evidence re death of Nzaca, injuries
- PC 11/2/8/5/5 02/03 *Natal Witness* reports & written additions re violence
- PC 11/2/8/5/6 02/03 *Natal Witness* Selective assassination: new township scourge by Anil Singh
- PC 11/2/8/5/7-8 02/03/03 Written evidence of killing of Piwe Zuma & Snoty Ndlovu; injuries Derrick Zondi & MabongweMajola
- PC 11/2/8/5/9-10 03/03 *Natal Witness* Junk made into lethal weapons; whites urged to notice violence; incidents
- PC 11/2/8/5/11 04/03 *Natal Witness* P.W Botha – no more correspondence with Bishop Michael Nuttall; Wendy Leeb on violence to Black Sash
- PC 11/2/8/5/12 05/03 *City Press* Maritzburg’s Mafia-style violence
- PC 11/2/8/5/13-16 05/03 Death certificates & evidence re Wiseman Siphon Nkabinde; evidence re shooting of Dickies Ndlovu
- PC 11/2/8/5/17 05/03 Police assaulted schoolboy for two hours
- PC 11/2/8/5/18-19 05/03 written evidence re deaths & injuries of 4 & 4
- PC 11/2/8/5/20-24 06-08/03 *Natal Witness* articles & written evidence re killings in various places, & Inkatha peace stand questioned
- PC 11/2/8/5/25 08/03 *Natal Witness* ‘Has Botha solved his problem?’ B. Pearson
- PC 11/2/8/5/26-27 08/03 *Natal Witness* Children meet Inkatha leader; picture
- PC 11/2/8/5/28-36 09-11/03 *Natal Witness* & written evidence re Khumalo family & others; Damiene Tshiza escapes kidnappers; picture
- PC 11/2/8/5/37-39 13-15/03 Death certificate for Thembelihle Ndebele & written evidence re injuries of Zondi, Shange & others
- PC 11/2/8/5/40-41 15/03 Death certificate Pretty Nomthandaso Mnikathi
- PC 11/2/8/5/42/43 16/03 death certificate & witness re Sithembiso Allen Dlamini

PC 11/2/8/5/44 16/03 *The New Nation* 'The roots of Natal violence'

PC 11/2/8/5/45-47 16/03 *Natal Witness* risky bus to Ngaphezulu; Women's Day unnoticed; kitskonstabels lose jobs; further incidents

PC 11/2/8/5/48 16,20/03 Letters from Revd Chris Chatteris to Peter Kerchhoff re killings in region of Langsyde Catholic Mission

PC 11/2/8/5/49 16/03 *Natal Witness* 'I am not a killer' by Lakela Kaunda re Sichizo Christopher Zuma

PC 11/2/8/5/50-51 17/03 *Natal Witness* 'Shongweni: once vibrant valley now wasteland' by Bryan Pearson

PC 11/2/8/5/52-55 20,21/03 *Natal Witness*, written accounts of killings & arrests

PC 11/2/8/5/56 22/03 *Natal Witness* 239 people arrested near Howick

PC 11/2/8/5/57 23/03 *Natal Witness* Police probe collusion claim; incidents

PC 11/2/8/5/58/59 24/03 *Natal Witness* Ntshongweni now a ghost town; killing

PC 11/2/8/60 24/03 *Natal Witness* Arrest of MP Pierre Cronje

PC 11/2/8/5/61-66 25,26/03 written accounts of killings of Zwelimali Mathonsi, Joseph Sibisi, King Zondi, Alfred Mdluli, Mafutha & Bernard Ngcobo, and injuries

PC 11/2/8/5/67-70 26/03 Death certificates for King Zondi, Lindani Samson Dube, Shiyazandla Ngubane, Alfred Mdluli

PC 11/2/8/5/71 26/03 Typed statement by Pierre Cronje (3 pages)

PC 11/2/8/5/72 27/03 *Natal Witness* Shongweni death squad uses R4 rifles

PC 11/2/8/5/73-76 28/03 Written statements deaths of Shayo Ngubane, Xolani Masilo, Thabo Maduna and others; accounts of assaults

PC 11/2/8/5/77-79 28,29/03 *Natal Witness* killings, assaults, justifications, protests

PC 11/2/8/5/80-81 30,31/03 *Natal Witness* police bring calm to Retief St; Sishi's son slain; collusion claim; need for inquiry

PC 11/2/8/5/82-84 ?/03 Written accounts of death & injuries

## **PC 11/2/8/6 Crisis Documents: April 1989**

PC 11/2/8/6/1 Computer-generated lists of killed & wounded; evidence

PC 11/2/8/6/2 Written forms with eye-witness reports of killings & injuries

PC 11/2/8/6/3-4 01/04 *Natal Witness* murders; fear of Inkatha; SAP assault?;

PC 11/2/8/6/5 03/04 *Natal Witness* No turning back for Mpumualanga

PC 11/2/8/6/6-7 04/04 *Natal Witness* death certificate for Mzikayise Mncwabe

PC 11/2/8/6/8-9 05/04 *Natal Witness* & written; Nkosinathi Zuma death sentence

PC 11/2/8/6/10 07/04 *Natal Witness* notice to remove body of Elphas Zuma

PC 11/2/8/6/11 08/04 typed funeral service for Autharniel Mbathi

PC 11/2/8/4/12-14 08/04 *Natal Witness* Chief Maphumulo petitions PW Botha in peace bid; Mandela tells Buthelezi killings must end



PC 11/2/8/6/15-16 10/04 *Natal Witness* & written accounts of killings & injuries

PC 11/2/8/6/17 10/04 typed submission by Human Rights Commission

PC 11/2/8/6/18 11/04 *Natal Witness* Maphumula under fire from Buthelezi

PC 11/2/8/6/19-21 11/04 *Natal Witness* & written accounts of killings & injuries

PC 11/2/8/6/22 14/04 *Natal Witness* Police deny allegations by 500

PC 11/2/8/6/23 15/04 *Natal Witness* Attack by armed men

PC 11/2/8/6/24 15/04 *Natal Witness* No KwaZulu MPs back Maphumula, says Buthelezi

PC 11/2/8/6/25-26 16/04 *Natal Witness/Sunday Tribune* Children of violence -- articles

PC 11/2/8/6/26 16.04 *Sunday Tribune* Full text of letter from Mandela to Buthelezi

PC 11/2/8/6/27 17/04 *Natal Witness* Attack on police & reply

PC 11/2/8/6/28-29 15/04 Death certificates for Michael & Project Mhlongo

PC 11/2/8/6/30 18/04 typed, Minister of Law & Order, lawyers, Human Rights Commission re treatment of released detainees

PC 11/2/8/6/31-32 18/04 *Natal Witness* & written accounts of killings

PC 11/2/8/6/33 19/04 *Natal Witness* Mapumula not surprised at Buthelezi

PC 11/2/8/6/34 20/04 *Natal Witness* 6 people gunned down in Shongweni

PC 11/2/8/6/35 20/04 PC 11/2/8/6/37-38 Provisional death certificates for 2 members of Mkhize family

PC 11/2/8/6/36 20/04 *Natal Witness* Inkatha calls for day of prayer; hit squad assigned to assassinate Maphumulo

PC 11/2/8/6/37 21/04 Letter re violence & police; reply by police

PC 11/2/8/6/38 21/04 *Natal Witness* Buthelezi & Hurley plan halt to violence

PC 11/2/8/6/39-40 23/04 *Natal Witness* reports of violence

PC 11/2/8/6/41-44 24/04 Burial orders for 3 members of Kheswa family & 1 for Malunga

PC 11/2/8/6/45 24/04 *Natal Witness* Buthelezi calls for united peace drive

PC 11/2/8/6/46-48 25/04 *Natal Witness* Vlok announces Iron fist; reaction

PC 11/2/8/6/49 26/04 26/04 *Natal Witness* detailed account of attack on Shongweni; accusations & counter-accusations

PC 11/2/8/6/50 27/04 *Natal Witness* Speech by Buthelezi at prayer-meeting

PC 11/2/8/6/51 27/04 *Natal Witness* & written re clashes in Mpophomeni

PC 11/2/8/6/52 27/04 *Star* 'Operation Iron Fist: solution or palliative?'

PC 11/2/8/6/53-54 28/04 *Natal Witness* peace plan & further attacks, accusations

PC 11/2/8/6/55-56 28/04 Death certificates for Ngxongo & Kweyama

PC 11/2/8/6/57-58 29/04 *Natal Witness* & written accounts; police restrained

PC 11/2/8/6/59 30/04 *Sunday Tribune* Vlok solution rejected by DP Gastrow

PC 11/2/8/6/60-61 30/04 Provisional death certificates for Sithole & Duma

PC 11/2/8/6/62-64 30/04 *Sunday Tribune* 'The Valley of the Shadow of Death' Shongweni Valley; bloody fued hits Province

PC 11/2/8/6/65 30/04 *The Los Angeles Times* Strife in Natal

PC 11/2/8/6/66 'Amandla, Hamba Kahle David Dlezakhe Mazibuko''

## **PC 11/2/8/7 Crisis Documents May 1989**

- PC 11/2/8/7/1 Computer-generated lists of killed & wounded with evidence
- PC 11/2/8/7/2 Crisis incidents, completed forms of eye-witness accounts
- PC 11/2/8/7/3-5 01-3/05 *Natal Witness* & written accounts of killings & injuries;  
Buses not running
- PC 11/2/8/7/6 03/05 Letter by Caleb re problems re discharge of patients
- PC 11/2/8/7/7-9 04/05 *Natal Witness* attacks, arrests, peace initiatives
- PC 11/2/8/7/10-11 05/05 Provisional death certificate & written evidence for Msebenzi Mthembu
- PC 11/2/8/7/12-13 06/05 *Natal Witness* & written reports of deaths, court cases, kitskonstabels; Inkatha leader dies
- PC 11/2/8/7/14 06/04 *Natal Witness* Revolutionaries threatened by peace initiatives, says Buthelezi; Radical blacks – white fears
- PC 11/2/8/5/15 06/05 *Natal Witness* (back of page), 'No peace moves without UDF' says Buthelezi;
- PC 11/2/8/7/16-17 08/05 *Natal Witness*, *New African* articles, reports, written accounts of killings & injuries; Inkatha man refused bail
- PC 11/2/8/7/18 11/05 Provisional death certificate for Mzayisayi Bhengu
- PC 11/2/8/7/19 11/05 Statement of National Executive Committee of ANC on campaign for peace among the people in Natal
- PC 11/2/8/7/20 11/05 *Natal Witness* & written: group asking for money for guns; postmortom on Zakhele Nkehli
- PC 11/2/8/7/21 11/05 KwaZulu govt minister pays full damages; Cosatu withdraws from complaints board
- PC 11/2/8/7/22 Burial order for Dlamini
- PC 11/2/8/7/23 12/05 *Natal Witness* Son tells vigilantes burned father alive
- PC 11/2/8/7/24 12/05 *Natal Witness* Buthelezi suggests May 20 for peace talks
- PC 11/2/8/7/25-26 12/05 *Natal Witness* Nkehli died of pneumonia; kitskonstabels leave Mpumulanga; Cosatu/UDF will meet Inkatha
- PC 11/2/8/7/27 14/05 typed letter to PMb Council of Churches from Vlok re Table Mountain attack (2 pages)
- PC 11/2/8/7/28-30 15/05 *Natal Witness* Imbali peace prayers; doubt about venue
- PC 11/2/8/7/31-32 17/05 *Natal Witness* & written: killings; Botha rejects idea of Commission of Enquiry
- PC 11/2/8/7/33 17/05 *Natal Witness* "Natal peacemakers seek venue for talks"
- PC 11/2/8/7/34 18/05 *Echo* First top-level UDF/Inkathi talks (photocopied)
- PC 11/2/8/5/35 18/05 written evidence re attack on Themba Mbsheshe
- PC 11/2/8/7/36 18/05 *Natal Witness* Query re decision by Botha & Vlok

- PC 11/2/8/7/37 18/05 *Echo* First top-level UDF/Inkatha peace talks
- PC 11/2/8/7/38 19/05 *Natal Witness* Policemen attacked
- PC 11/2/8/7/39-41 19/05 *Natal Witness* Peace talks fail; Cosatu & Malan attack
- PC 11/2/8/7/42 22/05 *Natal Witness* attacks, counter-attacks; firearms
- PC 11/2/8/7/43 22/05 *Natal Witness* Peace talks venue; God's will, Buthelezi
- PC 11/2/8/7/44-45 23/05 *Natal Witness* & written: 34 killed violently; burning
- PC 11/2/8/7/46 23/05 *Natal Witness* 'Losing faith in Justice' by Ken Owen
- PC 11/2/8/7/47-48 25/05 *Natal Witness* & written: killings; Cosatu talks urgent
- PC 11/2/8/7/49 27/05 *Natal Witness* 'Natal's war knows no winners'
- PC 11/2/8/7/50-52 29/05 death certificates for Thulani Msomi & Nkosinathi Majola; abridged death certificate for Herbert Mnikathi
- PC 11/2/8/7/53-55 29/05 *Natal Witness* & written: deaths & Durban leads toll
- PC 11/2/8/7/56 29/05 *Daily News* Massacre in Msinga
- PC 11/2/8/7/57-59 30/05 *Daily News* 'Urban violence – complex situation'; 'Prospects & problems of peace'; picture;
- PC 11/2/8/7/60 typed Report to NUMSA Congress delegates on Cde J Ndlovu
- PC 11/2/8/7/61 31/05 ? Photocopied 'Will Inkatha & UDF heed peace talks?'; Graham Linscott on internecine fighting in Natal
- PC 11/2/8/7/62 Typed general comments from Bryan Pearson & News Editor

## **PC 11/2/9/1 Crisis Documents: June 1989**

- PC 11/2/9/1/1 Computerised lists of killed & injured, with evidence
- PC 11/2/9/1/2-3 Peace initiatives by Cosatu & ANC
- PC 11/2/9/1/4-7 01/06 *Natal Witness* death, funeral, protest action after murder of Jabu Ndlovu, her husband & daughter; letter re iron fist;
- PC 11/2/9/1/8 01/06 *Echo* 'Durban now killing field number 1'
- PC 11/2/9/1/9-13 03/06 written eye-witness accounts of deaths, injuries, arson
- PC 11/2/9/1/14-15 03/06 *Natal Witness*, *Weekly Mail* 3 day peace protest organized by Cosatu; absenteeism expected
- PC 11/2/9/1/16-17 06/06 *Natal Witness*, *Natal Mercury* re protest action; Anglican Church Synod seeks violence inquiry; killing at funeral
- PC 11/2/9/1/18-21 06/06 *Natal Witness* Govt has failed duties – Maphumulo; no bail for Inkatha accused; Anglicans enlist Tutu's support
- PC 11/2/9/1/22-23 07/06 *Natal Witness* Stayaway drops; Indumiso closed; Anglicans meet Buthelezi
- PC 11/2/9/1/24 08/06 *Natal Witness* Analysis of stayaway by Khaba Mkhize
- PC 11/2/9/1/25-26 09/06 *Natal Witness* Breakthrough in peace deadlock; Jabu Ndlovu weekend funeral banned; court cases
- PC 11/2/9/1/27 09/06 eye-witness of murder of Mangala Sokhela; other injuries

- PC 11/2/9/1/28-29 10/06 *Natal Witness* & written evidence of murder of Mthethwa & death certificate; Peace talks may begin
- PC 11/2/9/1/30 ?/06 Statement by Project: 'Stop the killings'
- PC 11/2/9/1/31 12/06 *Natal Witness* Thugs demand money to bury man – not dead; Ndlovu funeral from St Mary's, Loop Street
- PC 11/2/9/1/32-35 14/06 *Natal Witness* & written accounts; Harry Gwala & others at Ndlovu funeral whipped by police; police deny; evidence by Fr John Patterson re whippings (Back of page)
- PC 11/2/9/1/36-37 17/06 Death certificate & written evidence re Mzwakhe Mbatha
- PC 11/2/9/1/38-39 18,19/06 written eyewitness accounts re stabbings & detentions
- PC 11/2/9/1/40 21/06 Death certificate for Leonard Ngcobo
- PC 11/2/9/1/41 24,25/06 written accounts of attacks
- PC 11/2/9/1/42 24,24/06 *Natal Witness* Edendale prayer rally to go ahead
- PC 11/2/9/1/43 30/06 *Natal Witness* strong security at rally; Talks between ANC & Inkatha in London likely
- PC 11/2/9/1/44 30/06 written eye-witness accounts of attack at Forest Feed

## **PC 11/2/9/2 Crisis Documents July 1989**

- PC 11/2/9/2/1 Computerised list of killed & wounded, with evidence
- PC 11/2/9/2/2-3 01.07 Death Certificate -- Phuzukufika Amade; written -- Isaac Mkhize
- PC 11/2/9/2/4-6 06.07 *Natal Witness* 'Apartheid's death long overdue' Vlok; 3<sup>rd</sup> round of peace talks; violence drops;
- PC 11/2/9/2/7 07.07 Provisional death certificate, & evidence re Boy Khumalo
- PC 11/2/9/2/8-9 08,9.07 *Natal Witness* Inkatha, ANC to forge new link/plan
- PC 11/2/9/2/10-11 08,9.07 written evidence re deaths in Richmond, Dambuza
- PC 11/2/9/2/12-13 10,11.07 *Natal Witness* Peace talks to begin; Cohen, USA, talks to UDF & Inkatha; Whites face new unity
- PC 11/2/9/2/14-15 12.07 written evidence re police & Inkatha violence
- PC 11/2/9/2/16-17 13.07 *Natal Witness* Peaceful July; Cosatu rally; Inkatha voting plans
- PC 11/2/9/2/18-19 13.07 written evidence re murder (Madlala) & house-burning
- PC 11/2/9/2/20 14.07 typed account by member of Edendale Crisis Committee
- PC 11/2/9/2/21 14.07 Registration of death of Mzomubi Zondi
- PC 11/2/9/2/22 14.07 *Natal Witness* Man forced to roll down Church Street
- PC 11/2/9/2/23-24 15.07 *Natal Witness, Weekly Mail* Inkatha's peace plan; decisions at Cosatu Conference
- PC 11/2/9/2/25-26 Date? Provisional death certificate& request for assistance

PC 11/2/9/2/27-32 17.07 written evidence re attacks & accused; report  
 PC 11/2/9/2/33 18.07 *Natal Witness* 22 killed in Mpumulanga  
 PC 11/2/9/2/34 19.07 *Natal Witness, Star* talks to continue; account of violence  
 PC 11/2/9/2/35-37 19.07 *Natal Witness, Echo* violence at Sarmcol, Richmond  
 PC 11/2/9/2/38-39 20.07 *Natal Witness, Echo* Weekend carnage worst in two years  
 PC 11/2/9/2/40-41 21.07 21.07 written evidence -- murders & attacks at Swayimane  
 PC 11/2/9/2/42 21.07 *Natal Witness* 40 lives in 3 weeks; written evidence  
 PC 11/2/9/2/43 22.07 *Natal Witness* Buthelezi warns SA; 'Buthelezi cult'  
 PC 11/2/9/2/44-48 23.07 written evidence re killing of Bongani Zondi, Mrs Ndlovu  
 PC 11/2/9/2/49-50 24.07 *New African* Ashdown pupil murdered; agents accused; peace talks to resume  
 PC 11/2/9/2/51-52 24.07 *Natal Witness* 'Fight Racism not each other' Buthelezi  
 PC 11/2/9/2/53 24.07 *New African* Civil claims mount against police  
 PC 11/2/9/2/54-55 26.07 *Natal Witness* written evidence, violence in Wartburg  
 PC 11/2/9/2/56 26.07 Detailed written account about Swayimani violence  
 PC 11/2/9/2/57-58 26.07 Burial order & written evidence  
 PC 11/2/9/2/59-61 28.07 *Natal Witness* Unrest, witness report; talks closer  
 PC 11/2/9/2/62 29.07 *Weekly Mail* 'Buthelezi cult' smears black heroes, martyrs  
 PC 11/2/9/2/63-66 30.07 burial certificates & eyewitness accounts  
 PC 11/2/9/2/67 31.07 *Natal Witness* "Talk straight" Buthelezi to UDF & Cosa  
 PC 11/2/9/2/68 31.07 *Natal Witness* report on deaths & written evidence  
 PC 11/2/9/2/69 July 1989 *Cross Times* 'Peace in the Air' detailed articles exploring peace options

### **PC 11/2/9/3 Crisis Documents: August 1989**

PC 11/2/9/3/1 Computerised lists of killed & wounded, with evidence  
 PC 11/2/9/3/2-5 Date? Written evidence of police attack on Siphos? Map  
 PC 11/2/9/3/6 01/08 *Natal Witness* 3 killed in Natal violence  
 PC 11/2/9/3/7-9 02/08 Written evidence re Zuma & arms licence  
 PC 11/2/9/3/10-11 03/08 *Natal Witness* & written accounts of deaths  
 PC 11/2/9/3/12 03/08 *Natal Witness* Broader base for peace talks? K. Mkhize  
 PC 11/2/9/3/13-14 04/08 *Natal Witness* & written re murder of Sibusisi Zondi  
 PC 11/2/9/3/15-17 04/08 Death certificates & witness evidence, three murders  
 PC 11/2/9/3/18-21 04-10/08 *Natal Witness* & *Natal Mercury* killings continue  
 PC 11/2/9/3/22 10/08 *Natal Witness* Peace talks may be held in Oslo  
 PC 11/2/9/3/23 11/08 *Natal Witness* 'All that remain are nightmares'

- PC 11/2/9/3/24-26 12-14 written evidence of attacks by Inkatha & police
- PC 11/2/9/3/27 14/08 *Natal Witness* Chief Siguka killed near Greytown
- PC 11/2/9/3/28 16/08 *Natal Witness* Man shot in the head
- PC 11/2/9/3/29 17/08 *The New Nation* 'Two Ages of Defiance'
- PC 11/2/9/3/30-32 17/08 *Natal Witness* Murders, evidence, court cases
- PC 11/2/9/3/33-34 18/08 Written evidence SAP Zondi attacked & Ndlovu killed
- PC 11/2/9/3/35 19/08 *Natal Witness* Durban violence; death rate soars
- PC 11/2/9/3/36-37 22/08 *Natal Witness* 1 killed, 18 hurt, eye-witness account
- PC 11/2/9/3/38-39 23-24/08 *Natal Witness* further murders & attacks
- PC 11/2/9/3/40-41 24/08 *Natal Witness* Peace campaign by Imbali Youth Organisation IYO
- PC 11/2/9/3/42-45 27-28/08 *Natal Witness* & written evidence of killings & attacks
- PC 11/2/9/3/46 28/08 *Natal Witness* Unity meeting in Shongweni
- PC 11/2/9/3/47 28/08 written evidence re killing of Zimu
- PC 11/2/9/3/48-49 29/08 *Natal Witness* 6 people killed; organizer claims innocence
- PC 11/2/9/3/50 Date? 08 *The Star* Valley of a thousand ills by Harvey Tyson
- PC 11/2/9/3/51-52 29/08 *Natal Witness* Can the valley of death become a valley of peace? Photo on back of Inkatha & UDF youth at peace rally
- PC 11/2/9/3/53-54 30/08 *Natal Witness* & written & death certificate re Zuma
- PC 11/2/9/3/55 30/08 *Natal Witness* Pupils' boycott moves to primary schools
- PC 11/2/9/3/56-57 30/08 written evidence re Imbali killings, SAP action at rally, LRA
- PC 11/2/9/3/58-60 31/08 *Natal Witness* Inkatha members charged for killings at IYO rally
- PC 11/2/9/3/61 31/08 written accounts re attacks after funeral of Biyase

## **PC 11/2/9/4 Crisis Documents: September 1989**

- PC 11/2/9/4/1 Computerised lists of killed & wounded, with evidence
- PC 11/2/9/4/2 01/09 *Natal Witness* allegations made of police conduct at funeral; denied by police

- PC 11/2/9/4/3-7 01/09 Charge sheet & written evidence re Sifiso Gabuza
- PC 11/2/9/4/9-11 01/09 Burial order, evidence & appeal for help for Pheneas Mbongwa, Ntombela
- PC 11/2/9/4/12 02/09 *Natal Witness* ‘Compulsory meeting’ fear; bullet-ridden bodies found at Haza; police keep low profile at funeral
- PC 11/2/9/4/13-14 02/09 Burial order & appeal for help re Celumisa Ntombela
- PC 11/2/9/4/15-17 04/09 Volsum, Chetty & Lax re financial help for Mvbelo & others charged in criminal court in Newcastle
- PC 11/2/9/4/18 04/09 *New African* Ndlovu killings: 3 in court
- PC 11/2/9/4/19 05/09 *Natal Witness* Petros Ngcobo denies charges
- PC 11/2/9/4/20 06/09 *Natal Witness* Boy dies in Imbali unrest; Inkatha accused denied bail
- PC 11/2/9/4/21 06/09 written evidence re attack by Chief Zondi
- PC 11/2/9/4/22 07/09 *Natal Witness* Vigilantes stage night marches in Swayimani; almost total protest stayaway
- PC 11/2/9/4/23-24 07/09 *Natal Witness, New Nation* Mass arrests after city protest march; Cathedral meeting re Imbali schools crisis
- PC 11/2/9/4/25-27 07/09 written evidence re Nzimande death; assaults; fares
- PC 11/2/9/4/28-30 11-13/09 *Natal Witness* reports on killings & court cases
- PC 11/2/9/4/31-32 14/09 death certificate for Nzimande & written account of attack by Inkatha vigilantes
- PC 11/2/9/4/33-35 14/09 *Natal Witness, Echo* Youths harass Imbali motorists; Imbali pupils return to school; Chief Maphumulo angers King
- PC 11/2/9/4/36 14/09 *Natal Witness* Negotiations & change by Oscar Dhlomo
- PC 11/2/9/4/37 14/09 *Natal Witness* No bias towards Inkatha – KZP commissioner
- PC 11/2/9/4/38-39 15/09 *Natal Witness* re deaths & arrests; written evidence re Lucas Sithole
- PC 11/2/9/4/40 15/09 *Weekly Mail* ‘witchcraft’ as peace hopes fade, C. Rickard
- PC 11/2/9/4/41 16/09 *Natal Witness* 4 die in unrest; Mpophomeni women protest
- PC 11/2/9/4/42 17/09 *Sun* So who wants Natal Peace? By Quarish Patel
- PC 11/2/9/4/43 17/09 *Sun* Buthelezi attacks Controlesa
- PC 11/2/9/4/ 44-46 19-21/09 *Natal Witness* murders, attacks, court cases; Imbali to go to the polls
- PC 11/2/9/4/47-49 22-24/09 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury* Imbali, Mpumalanga tense after killings; ‘obstacles bedeviling peace’, Buthelezi
- PC 11/2/9/4/50-51 22-24/09 *Weekly Mail* anonymous anti-Inkatha document circulating; disowned by MDM, by Carmel Rickard
- PC 11/2/9/4/52 Date?/09 typed report of events in Kwashange on 24th

- PC 11/2/9/4/53-55 25/09 *Natal Witness* Regional peace talks on hold by Inkatha; photos of Shaka Day rally; *New African* Setback for peace
- PC 11/2/9/4/56-57 25/09 typed account of events in Mpophomeni On 24/25 Sept
- PC 11/2/9/4/58-64 25-26/09 *Natal Witness* Death certificate & written evidence re death of Mgonethi Zondi, & other murders & evidence
- PC 11/2/9/4/65-66 26-27/09 *Natal Witness, New Nation* 250 people march re police activity; police accused of using excessive force
- PC 11/2/9/4/67 27/09 Judge wants probe into 'Inkatha' cops
- PC 11/2/9/4/68-70 27-29/089 *Natal Witness, Echo* & written evidence re riot squad, attacks, killings, arrests
- PC 11/2/9/4/71 28/09 *Natal Witness* Peace talks suspended by Inkatha
- PC 11/2/9/4/72-78 28-29/09 Provisional death certificate & grant for Bongumusa Lombe; death certificate & grant for Sceli Zuma; written evidence of attacks on Nyembe, Mncwabe, Nzimande
- PC 11/2/9/4/79 29/09 *Natal Witness* Chief's relatives killed; Priest – formal protest
- PC 11/2/9/4/80 30/09 *Natal Witness* Meeting to go ahead without Buthelezi; Police claim they are unbiased
- PC 11/2/9/4/81 30/09 written account of murders in Sobantu
- PC 11/2/9/4/82 30/09 *Natal Witness* Police probe Revd Green's statements re riot squad; eviction by Inkatha Chief Prince Gcumisa feared
- PC 11/2/9/4/83 *Umbano* Peace meeting in jeopardy; editorial quoting COSATU & UDF
- PC 11/2/9/4/84 *Umbano* Community reports – Mpumalanga, Shongweni, Inanda, Kwa Mashu, Pietermaritzburg
- PC 11/2/9/4/85 *Umbano* Divide & Rule: Vigilantes & the Police

## **PC 11/2/9/5 Crisis Documents: May to September 1989**

**NB both sides of the paper are documented; dates on cuttings on a page sometimes haphazard**

- PC 11/2/9/5/ 1 9-26/05 *Natal Witness* Peace talks, possibility; waver
- PC 11/2/9/5/2-3 22/05 *Natal Witness* Two attacked before funeral & burnt after funeral; Inkatha man refused bail
- PC 11/2/9/5/4 25/05 *Natal Witness* Vlok restrained; Mazibuko burnt alive
- PC 11/2/9/5/5 26/05 *Natal Witness* Cosatu leader, Jabu Ndlovu, attacked
- PC 11/2/9/5/6 01/06 *Echo* Buthelezi leads more peace rallies, but deadlock
- PC 11/2/9/5/7 03-6/06 *Natal Witness* Community takes stand: killings to stop
- PC 11/2/9/5/8 06/06 *Natal Witness* Indumiso closed; Maphumulo criticizes government; incidents of violence; hopes of breakthrough
- PC 11/2/9/5/9 08 /06 *Natal Witness* absenteeism predicted; Tutu urged to



- support inquiry; peace talks may begin
- PC 11/2/9/5/10-11 08/06 *Natal Witness* Confusion dilutes stayaway; Cosatu/UDF rally; Joint peace conference in pipeline
- PC 11/2/9/5/12-13 11/06 *Natal Witness* 'The shadow of death', Patel, re Shabalala attacks on UDF youths; Church approves inquiry into Natal's violence
- PC 11/2/9/5/14 13/06 *Natal Witness* Mourners whipped at Funeral of Jabu Ndlovu, including Harry Gwala; curbs on Gumede
- PC 11/2/9/5/15 14/06 *Natal Witness, New Nation* Police deny whipping; Peace talks; Shabalala denied bail
- PC 11/2/9/5/16-17 15-16/06 *Natal Witness, Echo* Challenge to Vlok by UDF ; Gwala to sue; spectre of armed youngsters
- PC 11/2/9/5/18-19 15/06 *Natal Witness* June 16, big police crackdown; Mpumalanga magistrate flees home after death threats
- PC 11/2/9/5/20-21 18/06 *Sunday Tribune* Inkatha & UDF meet to halt carnage; 'Now we have had enough', Natal's black community; stalled peace talks to begin; promising but violence continues
- PC 11/2/9/5/22-23 19-29/06 *Natal Witness* Optimism after peace meeting; KwaMashu residents claim whites involved in killings
- PC 11/2/9/5/24-25 22-24/06 *Natal Witness, Echo* Indumiso students charged; Inkatha prayer rally -- clash over use of stadium; round 2 of peace talks
- PC 11/2/9/5/26-27 29/06 *Echo* Hlophe defends decision on peace rally; students released; too late for special drivers for rally; IFP rally happens
- PC 11/2/9/5/28-29 03-8/07 *Natal Witness* Police defend action at funeral; peace talks
- PC 11/2/9/5/30 08-13/07 *Natal Witness Echo* Bold new plan for black unity; Chief Maphumulo addresses peace rally
- PC 11/2/9/5/31 12-20/07 *Natal Witness Echo, Daily News* 22 killed in Mpumalanga
- PC 11/2/9/5/32 19/07 *Natal Witness* Violence in Howick streets & in Mpumalanga
- PC 11/2/9/5/33 20/07 *Natal Witness* Richmond faction fight claimed 20 lives
- PC 11/2/9/5/34 20/07 *Natal Witness* Weekend carnage worst in 2 years
- PC 11/2/9/5/35 01/07 *Natal Witness* 'School's out for ever', by Brian Pearson
- PC 11/2/9/5/36 03/08 *Natal Witness* Natal violence claimed 348 lives; call for broader base to future peace talks
- PC 11/2/9/5/37 10/08 *Natal Witness* Peace talks may be in Oslo next month
- PC 11/2/9/5/38 10/08 *Natal Witness* Festive atmosphere at Cosatu women's rally
- PC 11/2/9/5/39 11/08 *Natal Witness* 'All that remains are nightmares' Lakela Kaunda; witness to mob killing of father
- PC 11/2/9/5/40-41 14-22/08 *Natal Witness Echo* further conflict, arrests & sentencing; Durban violence soars; students arrested
- PC 11/2/9/5/42 20/08 *Natal Witness* Police act on wave of defiance
- PC 11/2/9/5/43 28/08 *Sunday Tribune* Lindelani mayor linked to schoolboy killing

- PC 11/2/9/5/44 29/08 *Natal Witness* 'Can valley of death become a valley of peace?'
- PC 11/2/9/5/45 31/08 *Natal Witness* Pledge to bring peace to war-torn Shongweni
- PC 11/2/9/5/46 1-7/09 *Natal Witness* Vigilantes, funeral allegations; Cathedral meeting re school crisis
- PC 11/2/9/5/47-48 11-16/09 *Natal Witness* further violence; 70% in Natal; Maphumulo's absence at meeting angers King
- PC 11/2/9/5/49-50 19-24/09 *Natal Witness* More violence, appeals for peace; Shaka Day celebrations; Mpumalanga tense – 5 deaths
- PC 11/2/9/5/51-52 25/09 *Natal Witness* Regional peace talks on hold by Inkatha; 250 people march over police activity; rally attenders' homes gutted
- PC 11/2/9/5/53 27/09 *Natal Witness* Judge wants probe into Inkatha 'cops'
- PC 11/2/9/5/54 28/09 *Natal Witness* Five die in Mpumalanga violence
- PC 11/2/9/5/55 03/10 *Natal Witness* 800 clash in bloody Natal battles

## **PC 11/2/9/6 Crisis Documents: October 1989**

- PC 11/2/9/6/1 Computer lists of killed & wounded, with evidence
- PC 11/2/9/6/2-6 01/10 Death certificates; written lists with details of dead & wounded
- PC 11/2/9/6/7-9 02/10 *Natal Witness* Richmond's day of death; inquire says DP; Richmond police shock church crowd; Teachers told join Inkatha or lose jobs
- PC 11/2/9/6/10-11 03/10 *Natal Witness* 800 clash – bloodshed; Inkatha scuttles peace talk
- PC 11/2/9/6/12 04/10 *Natal Witness, Daily News* DP MPs to meet Mpumalanga mayor
- PC 11/2/9/6/13-16 05/10 incidents of violence; Cosatu UDF –talks without Inkatha; What is really going on in this part of SA? Renewed call for inquiry
- PC 11/2/9/6/17-21 06/10 *Natal Witness*, written evidence re unrest -- Natal's highest; inquiry requested by Chief Maphumula
- PC 11/2/9/6/22-25 07/10 *Natal Witness* & written evidence & death certificates
- PC 11/2/9/6/26 09/10 *New African* Inkatha thrust for national politics
- PC 11/2/9/6/27 09/10 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Mpumalanga battle rages; KZN policeman detained
- PC 11/2/9/6/28-32 10/10 *Natal Witness* & written evidence re deaths & wounded; death certificate and maps
- PC 11/2/9/6/33-34 11/10 *Natal Witness* deaths; Mpumalanga plea for KZN police; photo on reverse of page
- PC 11/2/9/6/35-36 10-11/10 *Natal Witness* Top city meeting; more violence
- PC 11/2/9/6/37 12/10 written records at Elandskop (Fr Tim Smith)
- PC 11/2/9/6/38-39 13/10 *Weekly Mail* Natal killings probe calls for enquiry; Buthelezi to probe Inkatha's police recruitment; Police challenge report on Mpumalanga
- PC 11/2/9/6/40 October *New Nation* Buthelezi linked to right-wing groups

- PC 11/2/9/6/41 13/10 *Natal Witness* 'A sobering experience' Richard Steyn re Mpumalanga
- PC 11/2/9/6/42-45 13/10 certificates & written evidence re killings & wounded
- PC 11/2/9/6/46 13-19/10 *The New Nation* The long road to peace
- PC 11/2/9/6/47-50 15/10 Zulu account of Edward Zondi & written evidence re assaults
- PC 11/2/9/6/51-52 16/10 *New African* Mpumlanaga's struggle for peace (see back)
- PC 11/2/9/6/53-54 16/10 *Natal Witness* Violence after march; Inkatha women slam Indians
- PC 11/2/9/6/55-59 17/10 Indictments against Nqayi, Mkhize, Nxele, Mncwabe, Ndlovu, Ngcobo, Gwala, Ndlovu
- PC 11/2/9/6/60 17/10 *Natal Witness* death of Mr Paulus Phakathi
- PC 11/2/9/6/61-62 18/10 Typed & written letters to Peter Kerchhoff from Langsyde Catholic Mission, Fr Tim Smith, re men seeking asylum in PMB
- PC 11/2/9/6/63 18/10 *Natal Mercury*, WF Deedes, former editor of *Daily Telegraph*
- PC 11/2/9/6/64-65 19/10 *Natal Witness* Incidents; Buthelezi not villain of the 'peace'
- PC 11/2/9/6/66 20/10 Provisional death certificate & evidence re Paulus Pakhati
- PC 11/2/9/6/67-68 20/10 *Natal Witness*, *Weekly Mail* Words between Buthelezi & Holomisa; attempts made to end violence; march of protest in Mpumalanga
- PC 11/2/9/6/9 20/10 *Daily News* ANC 'war' on police warning
- PC 11/2/9/6/70-73 21/10 death certificate & written evidence re Mchunu & others
- PC 11/2/9/6/74-75 22/10 written evidence re death of Mrs Msomi
- PC 11/2/9/6/76 23/10 *Natal Witness* Peace pact concluded in Ehlanzeni; killings
- PC 11/2/9/6/77-78 23-4/10 *Natal Witness* renewed violence in Mpumalanga
- PC 11/2/9/6/79 25/10 written evidence re Freeman Gcbasto?
- PC 11/2/9/6/80 26/10 Chief Zondi accused of harassing witnesses
- PC 11/2/9/6/81-82 27-8/10 *Natal Witness* Zondi refused bail; letter, Radley Keys re city marches marred by violence
- PC 11/2/9/6/83-85 30-1/10 *Natal Witness* police assault & shooting; Hilton pupils raise funds for crippled youth activist; murder of two youths; faction fight

**PC 11/2/10/1 Crisis Documents: November 1989**

- PC 11/2/10/1/1 Computer lists of killed & wounded, with evidence

PC 11/2/10/1/2-4 01 Thakurdin & Maharaj re bail for Mthembu & Mhlanzi  
 PC 11/2/10/1/5-7 01 written evidence re death & house burning  
 PC 11/2/10/1/8 01 *Daily News* Swayimane 9 killed in faction fight  
 PC 11/2/10/1/9 02 *Natal Witness* Chief Zondi trial packed; bail R500  
 PC 11/2/10/1/10 02 Letter in defence of the police  
 PC 11/2/10/1/11-12 03 Commerce calls for commission of inquiry  
 PC 11/2/10/1/13 03 *Natal Witness* Women hacked to death  
 PC 11/2/10/1/14-15 04 *Natal Witness, Sunday Tribune* restraining order against  
 police accused of assaulting Bonginkosi Zondi  
 PC 11/2/10/1/16 07 *Natal Witness* Policeman stabbed, man shot  
 PC 11/2/10/1/17 09 *Daily News* ‘Surviving the nights of fear’ Irvin Sithole re  
 life in Inanda  
 PC 11/2/10/1/18-19 09 *Natal Witness* Bogus police raid homes in Sinathing;  
 killings; death certificate for Mchunu Sibusiso  
 PC 11/2/10/1/20 13 *Natal Witness* Death toll stands at 5000 in 5 years  
 PC 11/2/10/1/21-23 13 Death certificates for Zondi & Sosiba; grant for Zondi  
 PC 11/2/10/1/24 14 *Natal Witness* Inkatha outline political priorities  
 PC 11/2/10/1/25-26 14 *Natal Witness* numerous accounts of killings soaring  
 PC 11/2/10/1/27-28 16 Written account of burning of house by Inkatha  
 PC 11/2/10/1/29-30 16 *Natal Witness* slain Inkatha chairman buried at Wartburg  
 PC 11/2/10/1/31-32 17 *Natal Witness* Sarmcol workers & others killed; Zondi  
 pleads not guilty  
 PC 11/2/10/1/33-34 20 Cheadle, Thompson & Haysom appeal bail funding for  
 Mlungisi Zondi  
 PC 11/2/10/1/35-39 20 *The New Nation* Kathrada – ‘PoW status for ANC cadres;  
 Holomisa re Inkatha; need for opposition in KZN; Sobantu  
 residents fear eviction; carnage spreads on South Coast, etc.  
 PC 11/2/10/1/40 20 *Natal Witness?* High hopes for peace talks; ANC & King  
 PC 11/2/10/1/41-42 20 payments to Sosiba & Mchunu for funerals  
 PC 11/2/10/1/43 20 King accuses ANC of spurning Zulu nation  
 PC 11/2/10/1/44 20 5 die, 3 hurt in Natal violence  
 PC 11/2/10/1/45 21 *Natal Witness* 1 600 deaths in city & midlands  
 PC 11/2/10/1/46-47 21 Radley Keys to Richard Fowler re collecting information  
 PC 11/2/10/1/48-50 22 *Natal Witness* Jele’s home attacked; evidence disputed;  
 other incidents; violence flares in Mpumalanga; MP Cronje  
 criticizes SAP statement  
 PC 11/2/10/1/51 24 *Weekly Mail* Released ANC men to help end Natal  
 violence  
 PC 11/2/10/1/52-53 24 *Natal Witness* violence in aftermath of rally at King’s  
 Park  
 PC 11/2/10/1/54 24 Death certificate for Mfanthula Dlomo  
 PC 11/2/10/1/55 25 *Natal Witness* deaths in Natal  
 PC 11/2/10/1/56-61 27 Written accounts of deaths & injuries  
 PC 11/2/10/1/63 27 *The New Nation* PAC’s position on negotiations

- PC 11/2/10/1/64-66 28-30 *Natal Witness* Violence erupts in Mpumalanga; houses evacuated; Mpumalanga cut off from world
- PC 11/2/10/1/67 28 *Natal Witness* White visitors are polarizing Imbali – police

## **PC 11/2/10/2 Crisis Documents: December 1989**

- PC 11/2/10/2/1 Computer lists of killed & wounded, with evidence
- PC 11/2/10/2/2-3 01 written evidence re deaths & injuries
- PC 11/2/10/2/4 01 *Daily News* Buthelezi denies reports of talks
- PC 11/2/10/2/5-7 01 *Natal Witness* Prince Khanyile shot, article; other incidents & evidence
- PC 11/2/10/2/8-9 01,2 Inkatha, UDF agree to KwaMakutha ceasefire; Chiefs set up commission; *Sunday Tribune* Photo of Buthelezi
- PC 11/2/10/2/10-11 02 *Natal Witness* Residents accuse police; don't need KwaZulu police;
- PC 11/2/10/2/12-23 02 Death certificates & written accounts of deaths & injuries, & appeals for help for funerals for Maphanga, Ndlovu, Sibisi, Mlaba, Mdudli, Mkize, Makhaya, Ngubane
- PC 11/2/10/2/24-26 03 *Natal Witness, Sunday Tribune* Mpumalanga burns; Police restrained by court order; photo
- PC 11/2/10/2/27-28 03 Death certificate & appeal for funeral funds -- Khanyile
- PC 11/2/10/2/29-31 04 *Natal Witness* Fighting shifts to Umsindusi & Imbali
- PC 11/2/10/2/32 04 *Natal Witness* Inkatha (Jele) & DA agree to whites in Imbali
- PC 11/2/10/2/33-35 04 *The New African* Police open fire at PMB rally; Police out of Mpumalanga; ZP's arrest for Ndlovu murder
- PC 11/2/10/2/36-39 05 *Natal Witness* Priest helps canoeists; murders; Inkatha/UDF peace moves; thousands stay away to mourn deaths; SAP cannot control KZ police; letter by Jele
- PC 11/2/10/2/40-43 07 Prov. death certificates, evidence & appeal for funds
- PC 11/2/10/2/44-45 07 *Natal Witness* Edendale lay Centre rally – deaths; Taylor's Halt man acquitted
- PC 11/2/10/2/46-48 08 *New Nation* Action to smash LRAA; formal & informal repression in SA; collective action to vanquish apartheid
- PC 11/2/10/2/49-50 09 Written evidence of attacks
- PC 11/2/10/2/51-53 11 *New African* Shongweni- 12 months turmoil; bloody week in Natal; family forced to live in fear
- PC 11/2/10/2/54-57 11 written evidence of attacks at Elandskop
- PC 11/2/10/2/58-58 12 ? fighting in Durban's suburbs; flee to white areas
- PC 11/2/10/2/60-61 12 *Natal Witness* 2 killed in attack on Inkatha house; Buthelezi 'hurt' by allegations; photo
- PC 11/2/10/2/62 13 *Natal Witness* Natal Church leaders ask to meet de Klerk

PC 11/2/10/2/63-64 13-14 *Natal Witness* Killings, investigations; Mapumalanga peace ‘not permanent’

PC 11/2/10/2/65-66 13 Burial order (Dlamini) & appeal for funds (Mbanjwa)

PC 11/2/10/2/67-69 14 *Natal Witness* Killings, arrests, violence toll; Buthelezi ‘hurt’ by trade union; bloody Xmas; reinforcements; Commission into violence

PC 11/2/10/2/70-71 14 *New African* Fresh bid at peace talks; heroes who emerge

PC 11/2/10/2/72-73 15 Prov. death certificate payment advance (Chamane)

PC 11/2/10/2/74-76 15 *Natal Witness* Chief Mlaba granted court order; policing unrest; Buthelezi slams move to remove police boss; death toll climbs; residents brace for weekend attacks

PC 11/2/10/2/77 16 *Natal Witness* Court (Didcott) slates failure to end violence

PC 11/2/10/2/78 17 *Sunday Tribune* Buthelezi proposes unity meeting

PC 11/2/10/2/79-81 16-19 written evidence re violence – Imbali, Elandskop

PC 11/2/10/2/82 18 *Natal Witness* 5 deaths in ‘quiet’ Inanda

PC 11/2/10/2/83-83 19 *Natal Witness* Death toll rises; Mpumalanga homes to be rebuilt

PC 11/2/10/2/85 20 typed-- Consultation on Natal violence at St Paul’s Church, Durban

PC 11/2/10/2/8 20 *Natal Witness* Vlok, Buthelezi – police will protect

PC 11/2/10/2/8-88 20 *Natal Witness* ‘warlord’, Mcwabe charged & denied bail

PC 11/2/10/2/89-90 21 Township deaths quadruple; Chief Mbambo gunned; Buthelezi & Vlok in peace moves

PC 11/2/10/2/91-93 21 Prov. death cert, evidence & birth certificate

PC 11/2/10/2/94 21 *Weekly Mail* ‘In Natal’s year of peace’ devastation

PC 11/2/10/2/95-96 22 Inkatha/ UDF peace talks; policeman shot aiding colleague

PC 11/2/10/2/97 23 *Natal Witness* Hopes of New Year peace from Mpumalanga

PC 11/2/10/2/98-102 25-6 Written evidence of attacks & deaths

PC 11/2/10/2/103-104 27 *Natal Witness* 6 die over Xmas weekend; FW de Klerk’s Xmas message welcomed by clergy

PC 11/2/10/2/105 27 *Natal Witness* Crewe defending police;

PC 11/2/10/2/106-107 27 written evidence re violence in Imbali

PC 11/2/10/2/108 28 *Natal Witness* 31 lives in 2 days; family loses 7

PC 11/2/10/2/109 Undated written account of Diakonia workshop in St Thomas’s Church, Durban

**PC 11/2/10/3 Crisis Documents October – December 1989**  
**(Newspaper cuttings – some both sides of the paper)**  
**(NB Cuttings not always chronological)**

- PC 11/2/10/3/1 4,5/10 *Natal Witness* Govt to give urgent attention to conflict; Cosatu, UDF to push for peace without Inkatha
- PC 11/2/10/3/2 5,6/10 *Natal Witness* Local MPs meet with police; Govt: report police who take sides; Maphumulo asks FW for inquiry
- PC 11/2/10/3/3-4 10,11/10 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Massive Mpumalanga protest – arrests; VIPs to tour; September death toll highest; death toll 14; Life gets back to normal
- PC 11/2/10/3/5 9,11/10 *Natal Witness* UDF, Inkatha meeting in Shongweni; peace from ‘warlords’; pledge to rebuild
- PC 11/2/10/3/6 12/10 Police challenge report on Mpumalanga
- PC 11/2/10/3/7 18,24 *Natal Witness* Trust Feed deaths referred to A-G;
- PC 11/2/10/3/8 25,27/10 *Natal Witness* various incidents
- PC 11/2/10/3/9 2,3/11 *Natal Witness* Commerce in City calls for inquiry
- PC 11/2/10/3/10 2/11 *Echo* Packed court at trial of Chief Zondi charged with murder; granted bail
- PC 11/2/10/3/11 13-17/11 *Natal Witness* Death toll soars – 5,000 for 5 years of unrest; incidents
- PC 11/2/10/3/12 16/11 *Natal Witness, Echo* Appointment of black MEC? Letters explaining causes of struggle
- PC 11/2/10/3/13-16 21-29/11 Mpumalanga violence
- PC 11/2/10/3/17 2/12 *Natal Witness* Looting, random shooting, Mpumalanga
- PC 11/2/10/3/18 2/12 *Natal Witness* Inquiry stalled for 10 days; DP – more police needed
- PC 11/2/10/3/19 4-11/12 *Natal Witness* incidents of unrest
- PC 11/2/10/3/20-21 5,6/12 *Natal Witness* Riot police evidence in Zondi case; chaos as mourners stay away
- PC 11/2/10/3/22 7/12 *Natal Witness Echo* SAP riot units control Mpumalanga
- PC 11/2/10/3/23-24 12-14/12 *Natal Witness* Fighting worsens in Durban townships; appeal for witnesses to come forward; arrests, convictions
- PC 11/2/10/3/25 11-16/12 *Natal Witness* SATS strike 20,000 dismissed; incidents; 700 extra men in unrest areas
- PC 11/2/10/3/26 15/12 *Natal Witness* ‘open city – referendum; Chief Mlaba granted court order against police & kwaMyavu authority
- PC 11/2/10/3/27 20-27/12 *Natal Witness* Vlok & Buthelezi – police will protect; 6 die over Xmas weekend; ‘Warlord’ claim in bail application for Jerome Mcwabe
- PC 11/2/10/3/28-29 21-28 *Natal Witness Echo* Mcwabe refused bail; deaths; Vlok, Buthelezi in peace moves
- PC 11/2/10/3/30 23/12 *Natal Witness* Hopes of New Year peace from Mpumalanga
- PC 11/2/10/3/31 24/12 *Sunday Tribune* Hurley Mass for peace – Nightmare of Ntuzuma ‘unofficial war’ rages in townships

## PC 11/2/11/1 Crisis Documents January 1990

- PC 11/2/11/1/1 Computer lists of killed & wounded, with evidence
- PC 11/2/11/1/2 01 *Natal Witness* Dramatic drop in township violence
- PC 11/2/11/1/3-4 03 Written accounts of deaths (brief)
- PC 11/2/11/1/5-6 03-04 *Natal Witness* Inkatha Thu Ngcobo killed in CBD; assassination planned says Deputy Minister, Velaphi
- PC 11/2/11/1/7-8 03-04 *Natal Witness* 10 die in raid on Wartburg house; intensive probe
- PC 11/2/11/1/9-10 03-04 *Natal Witness*, *Echo* Taxi, bus shootings
- PC 11/2/11/1/11 04 *Natal Witness* Violence: companies consider leaving
- PC 11/2/11/1/12 05 *Natal Witness* Police unable to control violence
- PC 11/2/11/1/13-15 06 Written accounts and names of killed
- PC 11/2/11/1/16 08 CBD killing Ngcobo buried
- PC 11/2/11/1/17 *Cosatu News* Struggle to end Natal violence continues
- PC 11/2/11/1/18-19 08-09 *Natal Witness* violent deaths in Natal Townships
- PC 11/2/11/1/20-21 09 Provisional Death Certificate & written evidence
- PC 11/2/11/1/22-23 10 *Natal Witness* Ndlovu, KwaZulu MP for Swayimane “I am entitled to protect myself”
- PC 11/2/11/1/24-26 11 written names of people attacked
- PC 11/2/11/1/27 11 *Echo* Calls for peace intensify after bloody December
- PC 11/2/11/1/28 11 KwaZulu police in attack on Ndlovu home
- PC 11/2/11/1/29-34 12 Written accounts & death certificate of killings & attacks
- PC 11/2/11/1/35 12 *Natal Witness* Letter re violence in Natal defending Inkatha
- PC 11/2/11/1/36-43 14 death certificates, burial orders & written accounts of deaths of S.Ndlovu, Kathi, E Ndlovu & B. Sikhakhane
- PC 11/2/11/1/44-45 15 *Natal Witness* Imbali violence; Councillor’s son killed
- PC 11/2/11/1/46 16 *Natal Witness* Deaths & injuries in clash
- PC 11/2/11/1/47 17 *Natal Witness* 8 massacred after people’s court sat
- PC 11/2/11/1/48-49 17 Removal, burial orders re Ngubo, F. Ndlovu
- PC 11/2/11/1/50-61 17-22 Death & provisional death certificates, removal/burial certificates, funeral statements re P.Zungu, M., D. & A. Majozi, Ndlovu, Sikhakhane, Hlela, I. & T Mbanjwe
- PC 11/2/11/1/62 17 *Natal Witness* Photo & Ndlovu calls for peace
- PC 11/2/11/1/63 18 *Natal Witness* 23 killed in two days of violence
- PC 11/2/11/1/64-69 Statements from Msimang’s Funeral Undertakers
- PC 11/2/11/1/70 18 *Natal Witness* Claims of hit squad –Elandskop, etc.
- PC 11/2/11/1/71 19 *Natal Witness* Commission of inquiry into violence – Pitymaritzburg has been let down
- PC 11/2/11/1/72 18 *Natal Witness* Kangaroo court slayings spark revenge;



- Jele's son slain by gunmen
- PC 11/2/11/1/73 19 *Natal Witness* Violence increases & spreads
- PC 11/2/11/1/74 19 *Natal Witness* Vlok to discuss violence with Howick Council
- PC 11/2/11/1/75 20 *Natal Witness* Guns becoming more available; Peace meeting promises no violence
- PC 11/2/11/1/76 22 *Natal Witness* Natal violence: three opinions
- PC 11/2/11/1/77 22 *Daily News* Peace moves by Govt. Vlok & ANC
- PC 11/2/11/1/78-80 22-23 Burial order & written accounts of attacks & killings
- PC 11/2/11/1/81 24 *Daily News* Hammarsdale industrialists helping Mpumalanga
- PC 11/2/11/1/82 24 *Natal Witness* letter attacking letter by Mr Bowen
- PC 11/2/11/1/83-84 25 *Natal Witness* Forced Inkatha recruitments to blame
- PC 11/2/11/1/85 25 *Daily News* Vlok in Durban , attempt to stop violence
- PC 11/2/11/1/86-87 19-25 *Weekly Mail* Children who are food for guns; more than 100 die in 16 days; Valley of death finds peace
- PC 11/2/11/1/88 26 *Daily News* Vlok to review UDF leaders' cases
- PC 11/2/11/1/89-94 26-28 Provisional death certificates – Nzaca, Shezi; police re death of Mzolo; written evidence
- PC 11/2/11/1/95 Jan. – March Typed lists of funeral grants

## **PC 11/2/11/2 Crisis Documents: February 1990**

- PC 11/2/11/2/1 Computer lists of killed & wounded, with evidence
- PC 11/2/11/2/2 09-11 Typed confidential notes on visits to Maqongqo by Justice & reconciliation Committee of PMB Council of Churches
- PC 11/2/11/2/3 Names & addresses of those at Crisis Meetings
- PC 11/2/11/2/4-8 Notes taken at Table Mountain (Maqongqo) re violence
- PC 11/2/11/2/9-14 Notes re the community at Maqongqo & their history
- PC 11/2/11/2/15 Notes taken by or re Ruth Bhengu
- PC 11/2/11/2/16-19 12 written report by Radley Keyes
- PC 11/2/11/2/20-21 11 Death certificate, Ntombela, & Mkhizes killed
- PC 11/2/11/2/22-23 01 *Echo, Natal Witness* Armed men attack Maqongqo
- PC 11/2/11/2/24 02 *Natal Witness* Evidence to commission; compensation to men assaulted & those shot by police; 8 charged with Inkatha killings
- PC 11/2/11/2/25 02 *Natal Witness* Lawyers for Human Rights to investigate
- PC 11/2/11/2/26 03 *Natal Witness* Oscar Dhloomo on peace initiatives

PC 11/2/11/2/27 03 death certificate for M. Zondi

PC 11/2/11/2/28-30 03 *Natal Witness* Refugees into city; mob attacks chief's house; no help for refugees; weekend conflict

PC 11/2/11/2/31 04 *Natal Witness* Large group attacks hotel in Thornville

PC 11/2/11/2/32 04 *Natal Witness* "Killing fields spreading" by Brian King

PC 11/2/11/2/33 04 *Natal Witness* Vlok no to unrest enquiry

PC 11/2/11/2/34-35 06-07 *Natal Witness* Fighting in Mpumalanga; chief back

PC 11/2/11/2/36 08 *Natal Witness* Violence erupts at Table Mountain

PC 11/2/11/2/37 08 *Natal Witness* Troops out of townships; SADF accused

PC 11/2/11/2/38-40 09 *Natal Witness* Refugees health problem; row over refugees

PC 11/2/11/2/41-42 09-10 *Natal Witness* Dennis Bailey profile by Stephen Coan; health problem accusations

PC 11/2/11/2/43-45 09 written account of Nxamalala & Home Affairs info

PC 11/2/11/2/46 10 *Natal Witness* Table Mountain talks in weekend

PC 11/2/11/2/47 11 *Natal Witness* Felikele decaying corpses indicate strife; Buthelezi's hand of hope

PC 11/2/11/2/48 11 *Natal Witness* Racial tracts distributed in Townships – fears of racial collision course between Blacks & Indians

PC 11/2/11/2/49-58 11-12 death certificates for Ndwandwe, Mvundla, Ntombela & Zuma and written statements

PC 11/2/11/2/59 12 *Natal Witness* Refugee camp set up in Pmb

PC 11/2/11/2/60 12 *Natal Witness* 12 dead in violent weekend

PC 11/2/11/2/61 12 Cajee & Associates re cases against Bhekani Kweyama

PC 11/2/11/2/62 12-17 *New African* Natal's haven of peace on fire --Mqongqo

PC 11/2/11/2/63 13 *Natal Witness* Concern re growing anti-Indian feeling; emergency Council meetings re refugees

PC 11/2/11/2/64 13 *Natal Witness* 50 killed in Natal as violence flares

PC 11/2/11/2/65 13 written interview Sampson Gwala & Peter Kerchhoff

PC 11/2/11/2/66 14 *Natal Witness* Vigilante groups lay siege on UDF area

PC 11/2/11/2/67-69 14 *Natal Witness* Vlok wants more troops in Natal; need for aid for refugees

PC 11/2/11/2/70 15 *Natal Witness* Soweto Couple embroiled in terrifying battle

PC 11/2/11/2/71 15 *Echo* Mandela calls for end to mindless violence

PC 11/2/11/2/72-73 15 *Natal Witness* Calm returns to Sweetwaters; Mpumalanga's peace in jeopardy

PC 11/2/11/2/74 15 written request for SAP to monitor Sweetwaters

PC 11/2/11/2/75 16 *Natal Witness* Photo re refugees waiting to go home

PC 11/2/11/2/76 16 *Daily News* leading article "seeds of violence"

PC 11/2/11/2/77-81 16 Death & burial certificates for Nxele, ? , written statements & application for funeral assistance

PC 11/2/11/2/82 17 *Natal Witness* Buthelezi rebukes Mandela for comments on Natal

- PC 11/2/11/2/83 17 *Natal Witness* Brigadier Leon Mellet on finding the ingredients for recipe for lasting peace
- PC 11/2/11/2/84-85 18 *Sunday Tribune* Bring in the troops & photos
- PC 11/2/11/2/86 18 *Natal Witness* ANC women urged to take a stand
- PC 11/2/11/2/87-89 18 *Natal Witness, Sunday Tribune* Violence without end; help pours in for refugees
- PC 11/2/11/2/90 19 *Natal Witness* Optimism over new Natal peace moves; anti-Indian rumours: NIC, ratepayers' unity call
- PC 11/2/11/2/91-92 20 *Natal Witness* ANC to meet Buthelezi & King Goodwill soon; detailed account of attack on Phillip Ndlovu's family
- PC 11/2/11/2/93-95 20 Written statements re incidents
- PC 11/2/11/2/96 20 *Natal Witness* R4,6 million to house battalion
- PC 11/2/11/2/97-98 21 *Natal Witness* Leader defuses attack by 1,000 strong impi; 3,000 a day treated; incidents; peace talks
- PC 11/2/11/2/99 22 *Echo* New peace efforts focus on criminals; heartless city
- PC 11/2/11/2/100 22 *Natal Witness* Pamphlets lead to violence & war of words; police action under fire
- PC 11/2/11/2/101 22 *Natal Witness* Return to school; return to Table Mountain
- PC 11/2/11/2/102 22 *Natal Witness* ANC leaders arrive for peace push
- PC 11/2/11/2/103 22 *Natal Witness* Hundreds march home after attack defused
- PC 11/2/11/2/104 22 *Natal Witness* Girl killed in school in Imbali violence
- PC 11/2/11/2/105-6 23 *Natal Witness* MPs appeal to FW; ANC in Natal
- PC 11/2/11/2/107-9 23 *Natal Witness* Anc & Inkatha in historic meeting
- PC 11/2/11/2/110 24 *Natal Witness* Mhlongo's account of attack
- PC 11/2/11/2/111 24 *Natal Witness* Inkatha denies responsibility for pamphlets
- PC 11/2/11/2/112 26 *The Natal Mercury* The peace rally – leading article
- PC 11/2/11/2/113-5 26 *Natal Witness* Edendale garage set on fire by youths; letter in defense of Dennis Bailey
- PC 11/2/11/2/116-7 26 written evidence collected by Peter Kerchhoff
- PC 11/2/11/2/118 26 *Natal Witness* A Day's bloodshed in 3 minutes of TV time
- PC 11/2/11/2/119 27 *Natal Witness* Police deaths
- PC 11/2/11/2/120 27 Written statement
- PC 11/2/11/2/121 28 *Natal Witness* DET teachers march; letter unrest not locally started; Vlok concerned
- PC 11/2/11/2/122-5 29 Written statements re incidents

### **PC 11/2/11/2/3 Crisis Document March 1990**

- PC 11/2/11/3/1 Computer lists of killed & wounded, with evidence
- PC 11/2/11/3/2 01 *Natal Witness* DET to probe school security; murder of Fedsem Dean; police killed in Imbali; Manyoni's attack
- PC 11/2/11/3/3 01 *Echo* Positive response to Mandela's call
- PC 11/2/11/3/4-7 03 Written list of names & typed affidavit by L. Maphumulo

- PC 11/2/11/3/8-9 03 *Natal Witness* woman shot; youths storm Jacaranda flat
- PC 11/2/11/3/10 03 Typed reports of incidents & names
- PC 11/2/11/3/11 04 *Natal Witness* Aitcheson cautions news of decline in unrest
- PC 11/2/11/3/12 04 *Sunday Tribune* Dhlomo: 'unionists spread anti-Indian pamphlets'
- PC 11/2/11/3/13 05 *Natal Witness* Spillover of violence into city
- PC 11/2/11/3/14-1 06 letter written by Francis ? re Ntombela rounding up youths & sending them to camps to be trained
- PC 11/2/11/3/16 06 *Natal Witness* Dhlomo calls for conference re violence
- PC 11/2/11/3/17 07 *Natal Witness* Mayor appeals to FW on city violence
- PC 11/2/11/3/18-19 08 *Natal Witness* Busload of armed men prowls east end of city; Mpumalanga violence flares
- PC 11/2/11/3/20-21 08 *Natal Witness, Echo* Youths must learn from Old ANC; city to blame for refugees; leading article re Natal violence
- PC 11/2/11/3/22 08 *Echo* Human agony of Maqongqo
- PC 11/2/11/3/23 08-10 *Ilanga* Violence separating fact from fiction (Dhlomo)
- PC 11/2/11/3/24-25 08 *Echo, Natal Witness* Zondi denies evicting people; Buthelezi re peace talks
- PC 11/2/11/3/26-28 09 Written accounts by Imbali Support Group
- PC 11/2/11/3/29 09 *Natal Witness* Buthelezi for peace, no talks yet
- PC 11/2/11/3/30 09 *Natal Witness* Fears of renewed attack; Councillor in court
- PC 11/2/11/3/31-33 10 *Natal Witness* Whites attack Imbali homes; special security debate on violence
- PC 11/2/11/3/34 10 *Natal Witness* leading article on crime & violence
- PC 11/2/11/3/35-36 10-11 *Natal Witness, Sunday Tribune* Widespread violence
- PC 11/2/11/3/37-38 12 *Natal Witness* Mpumalanga vigilantes attack residents
- PC 11/2/11/3/39 13 *Natal Witness* Police shootings unnecessary; Maphumulo blamed for violence
- PC 11/2/11/3/40-41 14 Death certificate for Ngcobo & written name
- PC 11/2/11/3/42-43 14 *Natal Witness* Police in townships; IFP UDF youths turn violence into a profession; hospitals face financial crisis
- PC 11/2/11/3/44 14 *Natal Witness* Farm attacks "not linked to political violence"; arsonists benefit from lack of fire service
- PC 11/2/11/3/45 15 *Natal Witness* 11,750 murders in 1989; 1,300 police quit
- PC 11/2/11/3/46 15 Written statements by Dlamini re Henry Dlamini
- PC 11/2/11/3/47 15 *Natal Mercury* Inkatha says it's losing some ground
- PC 11/2/11/3/48 15 *Echo* 1,200 Indumiso students expelled
- PC 11/2/11/3/49 15 *Weekly Mail* Since FW's speech, 158 'political' deaths
- PC 11/2/11/3/50 15 *Natal Witness, Echo* Creative alternative to violence; Mkatshwa – end violence now
- PC 11/2/11/3/51 16 *Natal Witness* Death of Major Leon Terblanche
- PC 11/2/11/3/52 16 *Natal Witness* Police evidence at inquest of N. Ngcobo

- PC 11/2/11/3/53-59 16 Death Certificate, S Gebashe; written evidence for various people; appeal for funeral assistance & payments
- PC 11/2/11/3/60 16 *Natal Witness* Constable held for Terblanche's death
- PC 11/2/11/3/61-63 17 Certificate re death of Ndlovu, evidence & funeral grant
- PC 11/2/11/3/64 17 *Natal Witness* Terblanche murder suspect shot dead
- PC 11/2/11/3/65 17 *Natal Witness* Inkatha, UDF, etc. demand better policing
- PC 11/2/11/3/66 18 Written evidence -- brief
- PC 11/2/11/3/67-68 19 *Natal Witness* Leading article re violence; appeal to FW
- PC 11/2/11/3/69 19 *Natal Witness* Soul searching in Ulundi: to negotiate
- PC 11/2/11/3/70 20 *Natal Witness* SADF attacks Inkatha; Buthelezi 'insulted'
- PC 11/2/11/3/71-72 21,23 ? Sharpeville incident at Mphophomeni; memories of Tyler, only reporter
- PC 11/2/11/3/73 21 *Natal Witness* Terblanche, controversial figure
- PC 11/2/11/3/74 22 Written evidence by Fr Rdgar Weinmam
- PC 11/2/11/3/75-79 23 Death Certificates for Gumede, written evidence & appeal for financial help
- PC 11/2/11/3/80-81 27 Legal Aid letter appealing for help for Ndingi; written details re others
- PC 11/2/11/3/82-86 28 Provisional death certificate, Ndlovu; application for assistance from Mdlovu & Mncwabe & names
- PC 11/2/11/3/87 28 *Natal Witness* Inkatha-UDF fighting spreads: Pmb in grip of violence
- PC 11/2/11/3/88 28 *Natal Witness* Mandela meeting KwaZulu leaders; hopes boosted
- PC 11/2/11/3/89-90 28 *Natal Witness* Buses hijacked; to launch revenge attacks
- PC 11/2/11/3/91-94 29 *Natal Witness* Warfare in Edendale Valley; Hills ring with gunfire; Ashdown bitter fighting; Day in valley of death
- PC 11/2/11/3/95 29 *Natal Witness* DP calls on FW to visit Midlands
- PC 11/2/11/3/96 29 Clare Kerchhoff writes re women's march to Plessislaer
- PC 11/2/11/3/97-98 29 Provisional death certificate for Pakathi, & evidence
- PC 11/2/11/3/99 30 *Natal Witness* Thousands displaced as killing continues
- PC 11/2/11/3/100 30 *Weekly Mail Advocate* Bob Douglas: new peace plan, disband security forces
- PC 11/2/11/3/101 30 *New Nation* The roots of violence
- PC 11/2/11/3/102 30 *Natal Witness* Leading article: Edendale
- PC 11/2/11/3/103 30 *Natal Witness* Open warfare rips through Edendale Valley
- PC 11/2/11/3/104 31 *Natal Witness* Imbali, Mpophomeni erupt as Edendale subsides
- PC 11/2/11/3/105-112 31 *Natal Witness* Death certificate for Goba & provisional death certificates for Cela & Ngobeni; payments for funerals & evidence

**PC 11/2/11/4 Crisis Documents: March – April 1990**

- PC 11/2/11/4/1 25-31/03 Report from the Ad Hoc Crisis Committee ‘The crisis in Vulindlela and the Edendale valley’
- PC 11/2/11/4/2 Ditto with amendments in pencil
- PC 11/2/11/4/3 Funeral Service at Edendale Lay Ecumenical Centre for 15 deceased
- PC 11/2/11/4/4 25-31/03 Typed account of the Seven Day War – the Victims’ narrative, edited by John Aitchison, Centre for Adult Education, University of Natal, Pietermaritzburg
- PC 11/2/11/4/5 Mid- February – 29/03 Typed evidence of incidents during Seven Days War
- PC 11/2/11/4/6 03/03 Typed Memorandum on the Pietermaritzburg War by the Joint Working Committee of COSATU and UDF
- PC 11/2/11/4/7 Undated & embargoed draft: ‘An holistic approach to the resolution of the Natal war’ by Revd Dr Frank Chikane . General Secretary of the SACC on behalf of members
- PC 11/2/11/4/8 02/04 Address by King Zwelithini to the Amakhozi
- PC 11/2/11/4/9 02/04 Resolutions passed at Ulundi at a special meeting of the king & the Amakhosi
- PC 11/2/11/4/10 25/03 – 28/07 ‘Political Violence in the Natal Midlands’ Reports from the 24-hour monitoring Group of the Midlands Crisis relief Committee, with penciled amendments
- PC 11/2/11/4/11 Covering fax from Fr Tim Smith re accompanying document ‘Police involvement in the Natal Conflict’, with ink amendments

**PC 11/2/11/5 Crisis Documents: April 1990**

- PC 11/2/11/5/1 Late March & April People killed in political violence where no inquest appears to have been held.
- PC 11/2/11/5/2 Late March & April Printed lists of People killed in political violence – 54 pages with amendments

**PC 11/2/12/1 Crisis Documents: April, May 1990**

**NB These pages are listed as they were originally listed by PACSA; this means that they are not chronological or grouped according to scribes.**

- PC 11/2/12/1/1-2 16/04 Evidence, scribe Chris Esdaile re Ntombela, Zondi, Khanyile attack

PC 11/2/12/1/3-4 Evidence re Andreas Khumalo & bus attacks

PC 11/2/12/1/5 06/04 Scribe Paula Bosman re Cynthia Njilo, Miss Zondi & nephew, Prior Knowledge

PC 11/2/12/1/6-7 09/04 Scribe Wayne Clayton re Lephinah Zuma, Grace Ngubane

PC 11/2/12/1/8 04/04 Scribe Belinah Hlengwa re attack by Zondi

PC 11/2/12/1/9 04/04 Scribe Mafanisa Mthembu re attack at Kwa-Shenga

PC 11/2/12/1/10 16/04 Scribe Sandile Ndlovu re killings at KwaShange

PC 11/2/12/1/11-14 16-18/04 Evidence, scribe Fiona Jackson re attacks by Ntombela etc.; Zondis, etc., Inkatha,

PC 11/2/12/1/15 05/04 Scribe Alpheus Masoga re Inkatha attack

PC 11/2/12/1/16 04/05 Scribe Chris Esdaile re Inkatha attack

PC 11/2/12/1/17-18 04/05 Scribe David Ikeka re Inkatha attack

PC 11/2/12/1/19-20 04/05 Scribe Antony Passmore re Inkatha, KwaZulu police attack

PC 11/2/12/1/21-23 07/05 Scribe Chris Esdaile re Dlaminis, unknown,

PC 11/2/12/1/24 04/05 Scribe Fiona Jackson re attack by Ntombela, Zondi, Lombo, Mfanabovu

PC 11/2/12/1/25 Undated Evidence, scribe Lauren Fok re crowd attack

PC 11/2/12/1/26 04/05 Scribe Alfred Makhatini re attack by Zondi, Lombo, Ndaba

PC 11/2/12/1/27 04/05 Scribe Chris Esdaile re attack by Zondi, Lombo

PC 11/2/12/1/28 09/04 Scribe Emmanuel da Silva re attack by Zondi, Khanyile

PC 11/2/12/1/29 10/04 Scribe Angus Stewart attack by Ntombela & Shayabantu

PC 11/2/12/1/30 14/04 Scribe Chris Esdaile re Impi attack

PC 11/2/12/1/31 06/04 Scribe V. Humphris: attack by Inkatha & SAP

PC 11/2/12/1/32 09/04 Scribe Clare Kerchhoff re theft by Inkatha

PC 11/2/12/1/33 09/04 Scribe John van Wyngaard re attack by unknown vigilantes

PC 11/2/12/1/34 09/04 Scribe Chris Esdaile: unknown attack

PC 11/2/12/1/35-38 12/04 Scribe Harris Xaba: re various attacks by unknown, one by Zondi, Lombo, Ntombela, Shayabantu

PC 11/2/12/1/39 09/04 Scribe Fiona Jackson re attack

PC 11/2/12/1/40 09/04 Scribe Clare Kerchhoff re attack by Inkatha & SAP (white)

PC 11/2/12/1/41-42 30/04 Scribe Fiona Jackson: attack by Inkatha & SAP

PC 11/2/12/1/43 30/04 Scribe Gerald West re attack by Mdululu's people & kitskonstabels

PC 11/2/12/1/44-45 30/04 Scribe Chris Esdaile re attack on Chief Maphumula's house by Zimu, Ngcobo; attack on Inkatha

PC 11/2/12/1/46 30/04 Scribe Gerald West: attack by Madlulu's group & kitskonstabels

PC 11/2/12/1/47 Undated Evidence, scribe Fiona Jackson re attack by Ntombela

PC 11/2/12/1/48-49 17/04 Scribe Chris Esdaile re attacks by Inkatha & Ntombela & Zondi

PC 11/2/12/1/50 09/04 Scribe Wayne Clayton re Inkatha attack

PC 11/2/12/1/51 12/04 Scribe Nceba Gqaleni re husband shot by Inkatha group

PC 11/2/12/1/52 12/04 Scribe Nomzizi Moli re attack by Ntombela & SAP

PC 11/2/12/1/53 12/04 Scribe Chris Esdaile re attack led by Ntombela and Lomba, Shezi

PC 11/2/12/1/54 12/04 Scribe Bhabha Madlala re attack at Henley

PC 11/2/12/1/55 12/04 Scribe Patrick Makkink re attack led by Ntombela

PC 11/2/12/1/56 16/04 Scribe Fiona Jackson re attack by unknown people

PC 11/2/12/1/57 17/04 Scribe Chris Esdaile re attack by Zondi

PC 11/2/12/1/58 16/04 Scribe Fiona Jackson re attack by Mthonjani

PC 11/2/12/1/59 16/04 Scribe Sandile Ndlovu re Inkatha attack

PC 11/2/12/1/60 16/04 Scribe Fiona Jackson: attack by Zondi & Mthonjani

PC 11/2/12/1/61 16/04 Scribe Sandile Ndlovu re Inkatha attack

PC 11/2/12/1/62 12/04 Scribe Chris Esdaile re Inkatha attack

PC 11/2/12/1/63 12/04 Scribe Harris Xaba: attack led by Ntombela

PC 11/2/12/1/64 12/04 Scribe Fiona Jackson: burning & looting -- unknown

PC 11/2/12/1/65 14/04 Scribe Chris Esdaile: attack by Inkatha led by Zondi

PC 11/2/12/1/66-67 14/04 Scribe Fiona Jackson: attack by Gcabashe & others

PC 11/2/12/1/68 Undated evidence, scribe Sandra Lund: attack led by Guvaza & Zondi

PC 11/2/12/1/69-70 09/04 Scribe Lorna Kay: attack by Inkatha led by Ntombela & Zondi

PC 11/2/12/1/71 Undated Scribe Austin Allen: burning by Inkatha

PC 11/2/12/1/72 12/04 Scribe Fiona Jackson: attack by Inkatha

PC 11/2/12/1/73-74 06/04 Scribe Rob D'Arcy-Donnelly: burning possibly Zondi

PC 11/2/12/1/75-77 06/04 Scribe Clare Kerchhoff: killing by kitskonstabel; attack --unknown; house burnt -- unknown

PC 11/2/12/1/78 06/04 Scribe Ronan Padayachee: killing by Zondi, Lombo

PC 11/2/12/1 79 06/04 Scribe Clare Kerchhoff: attack by white SAP, kitskonstabels, & Jet Ndaba

PC 11/2/12/1/80-82 06/04 Scribe V. Baxter: attacks by Inkatha, Lombo & others in SAP special blue uniform

PC 11/2/12/1/83 06/04 Scribe Fiona Jackson: burning of houses by Inkatha, Ndaba, Madondo

PC 11/2/12/1/84 06/04 Scribe Clare Kerchhoff: burning of houses by Zondi & others

PC 11/2/12/1/85 06/04 Scribe Rob D'Arcy Donnelly: burning of houses by Inkatha, Ndaba, Zuma, Madondo, Zondi, Lombo, Mfanubova



- PC 11/2/12/1/86 09/04 Scribe Clare Kerchhoff: burning of houses by Inkatha, Kitskonstabels, possibly Zondi
- PC 11/2/12/1/87 09/04 Scribe John van Wyngaard: houses burnt & killing by Ntombela & impi

**PC 11/2/12/2 Crisis Documents: April, May, June 1990**

- PC 11/2/12/2/1 09/04 Scribe Leslie Kemp re attack on boys by armed men at Kwashanga
- PC 11/2/12/2/2-3 09/04 Scribe Lorna Kay re attack led by Ntombela at Esikolini & Gezubuso
- PC 11/2/12/2/4 09/04 Scribe Fiona Jackson re burning houses at Gezubuso
- PC 11/2/12/2/5-6 09/04 Scribe Chris Esdaile re attacks at Gezubuso & Kwashanga
- PC 11/2/12/2/7 04/04 Scribe Thomas Zondi re attack led by Ntombela
- PC 11/2/12/2/8 10/04 Scribe Fiona Jackson re attack led by Ntombela, Zondi & Guvazu on Gezubuso
- PC 11/2/12/2/9- 22 10/04 Scribes Chris Esdaile: detailed account of attack on Gezubuso & Kwashanga led by Ntombela, Zondi, Guvasu; police involvement & ? , Iona Stewart, Angus Stewart, Sandy Lund, Bhabha Madlala, Alex Dingiswayo detailing the same attack
- PC 11/2/12/2/23-26 06/04 Scribes Paula Bosman, Chris Esdaile, re attacks by Kitskonstabels, SAP, Inkatha, Zondi
- PC 11/2/12/2/27 04/04 Scribe Bhabha Madlala: detailed account re shooting of partner
- PC 11/2/12/2/28 Undated Scribe Sandra Lund re vandalized home
- PC 11/2/12/2/29 06/04 Scribe Austin Allen re Inkatha attack
- PC 11/2/12/2/30-31 09/04 Scribe Chris Esdaile re Inkatha attacks on houses
- PC 11/2/12/2/32 07/04 Scribe Gerald West: attack by SAP & kitskonstabel at Mason's Mill & attack on Chief Maphumula's house
- PC 11/2/12/2/33-34 19/04 Scribe Fiona Jackson: Looting & burning of houses by Inkatha
- PC 11/2/12/2/35-38 05/05 Scribe Reuben Dlamini/ Emmanuel da Silva re Inkatha attack & looting of houses
- PC 11/2/12/2/39-40 07/05 Scribe Antony Passmore re incident at Mason's Mill
- PC 11/2/12/2/41 11/05 Scribe Johan-Albrecht Myburgh(?) re Inkatha attack
- PC 11/2/12/2/42 14/05 Scribe Gerald West re incident at mason's Mill
- PC 11/2/12/2/43 14/05 Scribe Antony Passmore re attack at Chibini by Inkatha
- PC 11/2/12/2/44 14/05 Scribe Chris Esdaile re SAP assault on youth
- PC 11/2/12/2/45-47 11/05 Scribe Chris Esdaile re Inkatha attack on Shange and Vuklisaka witnessed by SAP

- PC 11/2/12/2/48-55 11/05 Scribes M.H. Mogashoa, Felicity Wiggill re Inkatha attack from Taylor's Halt burning, looting, shooting, led by Zondi, Lombo with police indifference
- PC 11/2/12/2/56-60 11/05 Scribes Johan-Albrecht My?, Giselle Leeb re Inkatha attacks by Inkatha and SAP attacking & destroying homes
- PC 11/2/12/2/61-62 18/05 Scribe Chris Esdaile re attack on Comrades
- PC 11/2/12/2/63 19/05 Scribes Padayachee & Mary Godlinton re attack led by Ntombela, shooting & burning houses
- PC 11/2/12/2/64 20/05 Scribe Chris Esdaile re Inkatha attacks, led by Lombo, shooting, looting, stealing cattle, burning houses
- PC 11/2/12/2/65-79 06/06 Scribes Chris Esdaile, Sandy Blackburn, Antony Passmore, Felicity Wiggill photocopied records re attack led by Maqatha, Lulu, Mncuba, Schisa, Makhata Dlamini (SAP) killing, looting burning; Inkatha attack with buses & kombis from Sweetwaters, shooting, looting, burning. Police helicopter but little done to protect people under attack.
- PC 11/2/12/2/80-84 19/05 Scribes Michael Mntungwa, ? Padayachee & Mary Godlinton re Inkatha attack led by Ntombela, Zondi, Lombo; burning, shooting, looting. They arrived in lorries with guns & traditional weapons & attacked, killing, looting, burning

### **PC 11/2/12/3 Crisis Documents: 1st – 4th April 1990**

- PC 11/2/12/3/1 01-08/04 Computer lists of incidents, with evidence
- PC 11/2/12/3/2-3 01/04 Death certificate & funeral grant, M. Ndlela
- PC 11/2/12/3/4 01/04 *Natal Witness* 'Fear sits astride the Valley of Death'
- PC 11/2/12/3/5 01/04 *Echo* Political violence claims victims across the demographic spectrum
- PC 11/2/12/3/6 01/04 *Sunday Tribune* Call for peacekeeping force
- PC 11/2/12/3/7 01/04 *Sunday Tribune* Buthelezi & Vlok leave Valley of Death –picture & report
- PC 11/2/12/3/8 01/04 *Sunday Tribune* photo & report 'Catalyst for renewed fighting poses a puzzle'
- PC 11/2/12/3/9 01/04 *Sunday Tribune* At a glance Natal's killing fields
- PC 11/2/12/3/10 01/04 *Sunday Tribune* Refugees flee; uneasy calm; photo
- PC 11/2/12/3/11 02 /04 *The New African* Fear of attacks; journalists under fire; UDF threatened
- PC 11/2/12/3/12 02/04 *Daily News* Mandela to visit Natal today
- PC 11/2/12/3/13 02/04 *Natal Witness* Inkatha leader 'enforcing combat training'; Plea to speed up aid for refugees
- PC 11/2/12/3/14 02/04 *Daily News* More police to be sent to Edendale
- PC 11/2/12/3/15 02/04 *Natal Witness* Mandela, Sisula to visit townships today
- PC 11/2/12/3/16 02 *Natal Mercury* Tutu to meet Buthelezi; Edendale disaster area

- PC 11/2/12/3/17 02/04 *Natal Witness* Leading article Costly -- statistical evidence
- PC 11/2/12/3/18-19 02/04 Evidence re Nzuke & Zuma & brothers
- PC 11/2/12/3/20 Undated written evidence by Senior Tutor Edendale College of Nursing re murder of husband – no assistance from white SAP; Inkatha assigned Zuma & Biyase to kill husband
- PC 11/2/12/3/21 03/04 *Natal Witness* Strong security measures; Industrialists count cost; DET schools close; Taxis stop runs to Edendale;
- PC 11/2/12/3/22 03/04 *Natal Witness* Photo of Mandela; UDF call for liberation is ‘call for violence’
- PC 11/2/12/3/23 03/04 *Natal Witness* Mandela to meet FW; strong security
- PC 11/2/12/3/24-26 03/04 written evidence of houses burnt & perpetrators
- PC 11/2/12/3/27-28 03/04 NPA acts to ease plight of refugees; photos
- PC 11/2/12/3/29 03/04 *Daily News* Mothers fear for war-scarred waifs; Churchmen talk with Buthelezi
- PC 11/2/12/3/30 03/04 *Daily News* Mandela tours; halt to killings raises peace hopes; photos
- PC 11/2/12/3/31 03/04 *Natal Witness* Trying to capture the conflict in words
- PC 11/2/12/3/32 03/04 *Natal Witness* Inkatha is not the enemy says Mandela
- PC 11/2/12/3/33 03/04 *Natal Witness* F W Gets tough
- PC 11/2/12/3/34 04/04 *Natal Witness* Rise in Natal township unrest deaths
- PC 11/2/12/3/35 04/04 *Natal Witness* DP aims to play constructive role; township residents walk to work; Police to ‘secure’ Edendale Rd
- PC 11/2/12/3/36 04/04 *Natal Witness* Mayor criticizes NPA & Ulundi; troops lesser evil; killings
- PC 11/2/12/3/37 04/04 *Natal Witness* Mandela no peace under Vlok; photo
- PC 11/2/12/3/38 04/04 *Natal Witness* 14 killed as fighting hits Table Mountain
- PC 11/2/12/3/39 04/04 Typed report by Peter Kerchhoff re visit by Church Leaders to Pmb crisis area

#### **PC 11/2/12/4 Crisis Documents: 5<sup>th</sup>-11<sup>th</sup> April 1990**

- PC 11/2/12/4/1 Computer-generated lists with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/12/4/2 05-07/04 *Ilanga* What Buthelezi told the Bishops
- PC 11/2/12/4/3 05/04 *Daily News* Inkatha to play big role
- PC 11/2/12/4/4 05/04 *New Nation* Natal plans stayaway for Monday
- PC 11/2/12/4/5-7 05/04 *Natal Witness* Shaken disbelieving Mandela – horrifying death toll; photos of burial, refugees
- PC 11/2/12/4/8 05/04 *Natal Witness* Ashdown under siege; ANC right
- PC 11/2/12/4/9-10 05/04 *Echo* Police fail to allow army to stop Inkatha rampage
- PC 11/2/12/4/11 05/04 *Natal Witness* Houses burn in Imbali; how to solve conflict

PC 11/2/12/4/12 05/04 Thousands of refugees flood death valley

PC 11/2/12/4/13 05/04 *Natal Witness* Townships quieter; peace plan, Tutu

PC 11/2/12/4/14-15 05/04 *Natal Witness* Fighting spreads to Nyaninga; attacks, queries, Mayor criticizes; DA to be constructive

PC 11/2/12/4/16 05/04 *Echo* Shots fired at Mandela cavalcade

PC 11/2/12/4/17-18 05/04 *Natal Witness* townships quieter; Buthelezi to meet FW; 5% of refugees from Edendale; Inkatha wants aid

PC 11/2/12/4/19 05/04 Written evidence re death of 6: Mncwabe accused

PC 11/2/12/4/20 05/04 *Natal Witness* Letters re violence & position of Inkatha

PC 11/2/12/4/21 05/04 No tit-for-tat clashes to blame says UDF; table Mountain invaded

PC 11/2/12/4/22 06/04 Redress for victims; police at shooting; troops needed

PC 11/2/12/4/23 06/04 *Natal Witness* Council warned; Inkatha attack 5 die

PC 11/2/12/4/24-25 06/04 *Natal Witness* Circle of township violence spreading

PC 11/2/12/4/26-27 06/04 *Natal Witness* Redress for victims; evidence of victims

PC 11/2/12/4/28 07/04 *Natal Witness* Social unrest hits industry

PC 11/2/12/4/29 07/04 *Natal Witness* Article re disaster area

PC 11/2/12/4/30-32 07/04 Death certificate & evidence re Phineas Majola

PC 11/2/12/4/33-34 07/04 *New Nation* Police terror: UDF talks off; written evidence

PC 11/2/12/4/35 07/04 *Natal Mercury* Open war in Natal Township

PC 11/2/12/4/36 07/04 *Natal Witness* 'None of us is untouched' Ron Nicolson

PC 11/2/12/4/37-38 07/04 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Refugees

PC 11/2/12/4/39 07/04 *Natal Witness* Food running out; stayaway on Monday

PC 11/2/12/4/40 08/04 *Natal Witness* Sporadic clashes shatter calm in Valley

PC 11/2/12/4/41 08/04 Written evidence re ambush of Mzolo & hitchhikers

PC 11/2/12/4/42 08/04 *Sunday Times* Refugees flood in as Natal burns

PC 11/2/12/4/43 08/04 *Sunday Star* Police accused of taking sides

PC 11/2/12/4/44 08/04 *Natal Witness* Total Onslaught; terror; clashes

PC 11/2/12/4/45 08/04 *Sunday Star* The road that is bloody beyond the telling of it

PC 11/2/12/4/46 08/04 *Sunday Star* Natal faces shutdown

PC 11/2/12/4/47-48 08/04 *Sunday Tribune* Refugees, video to reflect violence

PC 11/2/12/4/49-50 08/04 *Sunday Tribune* Escape to Durban; poison fax row

PC 11/2/12/4/51 09/04 *The New African* A moved Mandela visits the killing fields

PC 11/2/12/4/52 09/04 *Natal Witness* Keep eyes open: Gwala; manufacturers thinking of moving to Natal

PC 11/2/12/4/53-55 09/04 *The New African* In the frontline of the battle

PC 11/2/12/4/56 09/04 *The New African* Yes, we are Amanyavu – we'll kill anything that is a comrade

PC 11/2/12/4/57 09/04 *The New African* Pretoria promoting Natal carnage

PC 11/2/12/4/58 09/04 ? Afrikaans paper Die Bloedspoor sleep voort

- PC 11/2/12/4/59 09/04 *The Natal Mercury* Women, children flee fighting
- PC 11/2/12/4/60 09/04 *Natal Witness* Hundreds join march for peace through Imbali
- PC 11/2/12/4/61-62 09/04 *Natal Witness* Gerald Shaw re police; Stirring white phobias & fears
- PC 11/2/12/4/63-64 09/04 *Natal Witness* 14 Mpumalanga deaths; Controlesa talks with Buthelezi doubtful; refugee deluge up
- PC 11/2/12/4/6-66 10/04 Incidents of attacks; Inkatha responds to Controlesa
- PC 11/2/12/4/67 10/04 *Argus* The violence in Natal; police warn of hate pamphlet
- PC 11/2/12/4/68 10/94 *Natal Witness* Ten die in Natal violence
- PC 11/2/12/4/69-70 10/04 *Natal Witness* Stayaway threatens industry
- PC 11/2/12/4/71-73 10/04 Written evidence & clinic record re Madlolose
- PC 11/2/12/4/74-75 10/04 Boston gunfight; relief programme underway
- PC 11/2/12/4/76 11/04 *Daily News* Afrikaans press blames ANC for much of unrest
- PC 11/2/12/4/77 11/04 *Citizen, The New Nation* 200 deaths in Pmb area; Chikane in Natal peace bid
- PC 11/2/12/4/78 11/04 ? ANC appoints key leaders to regional offices
- PC 11/2/12/4/79 11/04 *Natal Witness* No lay-offs by industry; Inkatha figures queried

## **PC 11/2/12/5 Crisis Documents: 12<sup>th</sup> – 18<sup>th</sup> April 1990**

- PC 11/2/13/5/1 Computer-generated lists with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/12/5/2-4 12/04 *Daily News* Photo, & army told to keep peace; Kriel's plan to uplift unrest region
- PC 11/2/12/5/5-6 12/04 *Weekly Mail* Cities of homeless & hopeless growing; Fred Khumalo re Inkatha & SAP attack
- PC 11/2/12/5/7-8 12/04 *Vrye Weekblad* Attack in Afrikaans on image of Buthelezi as a peacemaker & lover of democracy
- PC 11/2/12/5/9-10 12/04 *Daily News* Church warns re unrest troops; plea to revive peace plan; stop civil war; City squatters
- PC 11/2/12/5/11-13 12/04 *Echo* 'How much money for death ring fighters?' by Khaba Mkhize; letters, reports; International Commission of Jurists to probe Natal violence; Martial law last resort
- PC 11/2/12/5/14-15 12/04 *Echo* 'No homes, no hope, no future, nowhere to go' by Thandi Gqubule; Churchmen try to resolve violence; good response to appeals for relief
- PC 11/2/12/5/16 12/04 *Weekly Mail* & written comments – Attacks were by the whole community, says Inkatha
- PC 11/2/12/5/17 12/04 *Weekly Mail* Some strange ambiguities in calls for Natal Peace

- PC 11/2/12/5/18 12/04 *Echo* Easter violence fears are rife in Edendale; stayaway delays pensions, hits industries; UDF secretary's home attacked, Sikhumbuzo Ngwenya
- PC 11/2/12/5/19 12/04 *Natal Witness* Townships in turmoil; FW gets petition
- PC 11/2/12/5/20 12/04 *Weekly Mail* 'Ever-growing cities of the homeless, of those without hope' by Thandi Gqubule & Carmel Rickard
- PC 11/2/12/5/21-22 12/04 *Daily News* 'Where have all the people gone?' re Edendale valley by Linscott; [?] mass funeral peaceful
- PC 11/2/12/5/23 12/04 *The New African* 'The scars of violence will live forever'; Stayaway victory for MDM; protest next step...
- PC 11/2/12/5/24 12/04 *The New Nation* Week of prayer for Natal as violence spreads
- PC 11/2/12/5/25-26 12/04 *Natal Witness* R250,000 state aid for Natal refugees, photo; Call for Govt to stop civil war
- PC 11/2/12/5/27 13/04 *Natal Witness* Straight talk on logistics of peace
- PC 11/2/12/5/28 13/04 *Natal Witness* KwaZulu police barred from assaults
- PC 11/2/12/5/29 13/04 *Natal Witness* Sweetwater residents flee; top battalions parade from city to Edendale
- PC 11/2/12/5/30-32 13/04 *Natal Mercury* Jobs needed to stop violence; KZT asks Govt for financial aid; poverty not violence spark
- PC 11/2/12/5/32 13/04 *Natal Mercury* 'Portuguese squad was impartial says Colonel; DA to whites, don't overreact; City yes to SADF
- PC 11/2/12/5/33-36 14/04 Provisional & death certificate for Ntshangase & Funeka , funeral grant & applications for funeral grant
- PC 11/2/12/5/37 14/04 *Daily News* Troop commander pledges firmness & justice
- PC 11/2/12/5/38-40 15/04 *Sunday Tribune* Kwnyandu residents comb rubble; monitoring group called; public concern for refugees; boys flee to Swaziland to escape violence; lost children
- PC 11/2/12/5/41 15/04 *Daily News* Report on BEELD re UDF plan to attract whites; Ulundi only place for peace talks says Buthelezi
- PC 11/2/12/5/42 15/04 *Guardian Weekly* 80 killed in week in Death valley
- PC 11/2/12/5/43 15/04 *Sunday Tribune* Interdict against ZP; Buthelezi responds; EC deals with claim that it funds violence
- PC 11/2/12/5/44 16/04 *Natal Witness* Row over EC funding; Court staff strike
- PC 11/2/12/5/45 16/04 *Natal Witness* Violence costs city R500 000 a day
- PC 11/2/12/5/46-47 16/04 [Star?] desperate existence at refugee camps; Battalion 32 not welcome; police role questioned
- PC 11/2/12/5/48 17/04 *Star* Once they were all friends... now it's war
- PC 11/2/12/5/49 17/04 *Natal Mercury* Inquiry into unrest mooted; killings
- PC 11/2/12/5/50 17/04 Written evidence (8 pages) on incident in Umzumbe, unsigned but headed Evangelical Bible Seminary of SA
- PC 11/2/12/5/51 18/04 [*Natal Witness* ?] The issues behind Natal bloodletting

- PC 11/2/12/5/52-53 18/04 *Natal Witness* letters re violence; killings; monitoring groups a political lifeline
- PC 11/2/12/5/54 18/04 *Natal Witness* Behind each death a family tragedy
- PC 11/2/12/5/55 18/04 Funeral grants from SA Council of Churches
- PC 11/2/12/5/56 18/04 *Natal Witness* Statistics of deaths Jan to March

## **PC 11/2/12/6 Crisis Documents: 19<sup>th</sup> – 30<sup>th</sup> April 1990**

- PC 11/2/12/6/1 Computer-generated lists, with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/12/6/2 19/04 *Echo* Illegal arms sales booming in Edendale; schooling disrupted; tankers serve refugees first
- PC 11/2/12/6/3-4 19/04 *Natal Witness*, *Echo* Ad Hoc report – partisan? Refugees desperate for homes; Edendale helping
- PC 11/2/12/6/5 19/04 *Natal Mercury* De Klerk considers probe in Natal
- PC 11/2/12/6/6 19/04 *Natal Witness* Buthelezi attacks Cosatu; crisis group reacts to police; Cornell -- show of force necessary
- PC 11/2/12/6/7 19/04 [*Natal Witness*] Quick fix won't help Natal, Kentridge
- PC 11/2/12/6/8 19/04 *Echo* Teach us to tell the truth by Khaba Mkhize
- PC 11/2/12/6/9-10 19/04 *Natal Witness* Peace: more than a big stick, more than a magic wand, by Stephen Coan; Buthelezi: who is responsible
- PC 11/2/12/6/11 19/04 *Natal Witness* Who is responsible for the unrest?
- PC 11/2/12/6/12 19/04 *Echo* Hlophe 'did not bring back buses'; refugees' photo
- PC 11/2/12/6/13 19/04 Death certificate for Neli Khumulo
- PC 11/2/12/6/14 20/04 *Natal Witness* Midlands violence: communities outraged?
- PC 11/2/12/6/15 20/04 *Natal Witness* Buthelezi denial; Israel denies training Inkatha
- PC 11/2/12/6/16 20/04 Children necklaced on S. Coast; plea for pre-schoolers
- PC 11/2/12/6/17-18 20/04 *Natal Witness* Edendale East Mayor & Councillors resign; praise for unsung heroes; allegations untrue, Buthelezi
- PC 11/2/12/6/19 20/04 *Weekly Mail* No end in sight for civil war, C. Rickard
- PC 11/2/12/6/20 20/04 *Natal Mercury* Public not properly informed; *Weekly Mail* Court issues order against attacks by KwaZulu police
- PC 11/2/12/6/21 21/04 [*Durban paper*] Edendale massacre: the funerals begin; account for funeral of Mpho Ndlovu
- PC 11/2/12/6/22-23 21/04 Letter from Msimang Investments -- names added
- PC 11/2/12/6/24 21/04 *Natal Witness* Violence racks South Coast; yes to troops
- PC 11/2/12/6/25 21/04 21/04 *Natal Witness* Army of volunteers give aid to refugees

PC 11/2/12/6/26 22/04 *City Press* No one can touch me -- Ntombela

PC 11/2/12/6/27-28 22/04 *City Press* Hundreds cling to safety at camps

PC 11/2/12/6/29 22/04 *Sunday Tribune* 32 Battalion not wanted in Natal

PC 11/2/12/6/30 22/04 *City Press* Police hit-squads attack UDF sympathisers

PC 11/2/12/6/31 22/04 *Sunday Tribune* 1,500 at open air funerals

PC 11/2/12/6/32 23/04 Thakurdin & Maharaj re attack on Nqunqa family

PC 11/2/12/6/33 23/04 typed affidavit (witnessed by Radley Keys) giving details of attack by Gladys Mbele

PC 11/2/12/6/34-35 23/04 *The New African* response to attack on paper by Buthelezi; attacks on peace-makers

PC 11/2/12/6/36 23/04 *Natal Witness* photo, mass funeral; Inkatha march

PC 11/2/12/6/37-38 24/04 *Natal Witness* Violence in Umlazi; intimidation of teachers affects thousands of pupils

PC 11/2/12/6/39 24/04 *Natal Witness* Heavy drain on SADF resources

PC 11/2/12/6/40 24/04 *City Press* Use law, not inquiries to quell violence

PC 11/2/12/6/41-44 25/04 Typed & written lists of those buried, with costs; death certificate for Ndlovu

PC 11/2/12/6/44-47 25/04 *Natal Witness* letters; no cache in Harewood; cemetery stench; unrest incidents

PC 11/2/12/6/48 26/04 *Natal Witness* Renewed claims re Inkatha training in Israel

PC 11/2/12/6/50 26/04 Typed report by Richmond Crisis Committee & Richmond Youth Congress re Inkatha meeting; acknowledgement by secretary, Ministry of Law & Order & Regional Commissioner

PC 11/2/12/6/51-52 26/04 *Echo* Worried student, Ad Hoc Committee did not cover all facts (& photocopy); Undisciplined youth

PC 11/2/12/6/53 26 *New Nation* SACC proposes healing in Natal

PC 11/2/12/6/54-56 *Natal Witness* Education crisis, 20 schools shut, meeting called; lack of prosecutions; South Coast explosive

PC 11/2/12/6/ 57 *Echo* Speakers at mass funeral blame Govt; security for teachers; Mpumalanga taxis cut back

PC 11/2/12/6/58 *Echo* Photo Battalion 32 & skepticism; drain on SADF

PC 11/2/12/6/59 27/04 teachers assured safe passage; list of refugee needs

PC 11/2/12/6/60 27/04 *Natal Mercury* Natal economy takes a hammering;

PC 11/2/12/6/61 28/04 *Natal Witness* 100 000 pupils idle, teacher stayaway

PC 11/2/12/6/62 28/04 *Natal Witness* Table Mountain flares again; Howick march cancelled

PC 11/2/12/6/63-64 28/04 Guns found at camp – violence; R100 million lost to economy; incidents

PC 11/2/12/6/65-67 28/04 Fano Ngcobo death certificate & funeral expenses

PC 11/2/12/6/68 29/04 *Natal Witness* Mpophomeni people change protest plan

PC 11/2/12/6/69 30/04 60 day army camps ‘reviewed’; 8 victims, 3 coffins

PC 11/2/12/6/70-71 30/04 *The New Nation* Apartheid’s War



- PC 11/2/12/6/72 30/04 *Natal Witness* Violence flares in W Cape; pre-school for refugees
- PC 11/2/12/6/73-74 30/04 *Natal Witness* Youths rule by trial & terror on S. Coast; photo
- PC 11/2/12/6/75 30/04 *Natal Witness* Armed Inkatha hold rally & march on Reef
- PC 11/2/12/6/76 30/04 *Natal Witness* Natal factions voice their grievances
- PC 11/2/12/6/77-79 30/04 *CPSA Dispatch* Crisis of authority caused mass killings; Tutu visits townships; resurrect peace plan say Bishops
- PC 11/2/12/6/80 Undated *Sunday Tribune* The innocent suffer

### **PC 11/2/13/1 Crisis Documents 1<sup>st</sup> – 14<sup>th</sup> May 1990**

- PC 11/2/13/1/1 Computer list of killed & injured with evidence
- PC 11/2/13/1/2 *Umbumbano, Vol.2 Number1* (four pages) Stop the killings; Communities demand removal of ZP, 32 Battalion; A War against the people; Community reports
- PC 11/2/13/1/3 Undated [?] (four pages) Catholic priest's life threatened by Inkatha; Catholic churches take thousands of refugees; Oblates at heart of the conflict; Church leaders call for end to Natal violence
- PC 11/2/13/1/4-5 01/05 *Natal Witness* Homeless & hopeless – refugees of the Valley War, Stephen Coan'; R500 000 needed for refugees
- PC 11/2/13/1/6-10 01/05 5 Typed pages of evidence of incidents in valley war
- PC 11/2/13/1/11 02/05 *Natal Witness* Letter from Graham McIntosh attacking Ad Hoc Crisis Committee; leading article – Refugee camps
- PC 11/2/13/1/12-14 02/05 *Natal Witness* Workers' day rally; speech by Gwala, photos
- PC 11/2/13/1/15-18 02/05 Written lists of names of people suffering, with evidence
- PC 11/2/13/1/19 03/05 *New Nation* The worm goes on & on singing the ANC song; Steven Friedman replies to Buthelezi; McIntosh re ECC
- PC 11/2/13/1/20 03/05 *New Nation* Inkatha divided on Natal strife
- PC 11/2/13/1/21 03/05 *Echo* Mjeka condemns defamatory pamphlet; Mpophomeni march on; DEC teachers re Ulundi's silence
- PC 11/2/13/1/22 03/05 *Echo* Ten questions on criticism of Crisis Committee
- PC 11/2/13/1/23 03/05 *Natal Witness* Court extends interdicts; photo
- PC 11/2/13/1/24 03/05 *Natal Witness* The violence in Natal by Mzala

PC 11/2/13/1/25 03/05 *Natal Witness* Education crisis

PC 11/2/13/1/26 04/05 written evidence re killing of Z Sithole

PC 11/2/13/1/27 04/05 *Natal Witness* Notmbela's son killed; police action

PC 11/2/13/1/28-31 05/05 Revd Victor Africander killed; shocked response; photos

PC 11/2/13/1/32-33 07/05 *Natal Witness* Thousands attend Ntombela's funeral; Yes, all Inkatha supporters; Keys, no confidence in law

PC 11/2/13/1/34 07/04 *New Nation* NOW condemns security forces

PC 11/2/13/1/35-39 07/05 Death certificate, evidence, burial order, funeral statement for Dlamini, & list of others

PC 11/2/13/1/40 08/05 *Natal Mercury* Inkatha welcomes peace sentiments

PC 11/2/13/1/41 08/05 *Natal Witness* Madondo injured in ambush; food stolen

PC 11/2/13/1/42-44 08/05 *Natal Witness* & written evidence re Ngcobo, death certificate & funeral expenses

PC 11/2/13/1/45 08/05 death certificate for Bekhani Kwayama

PC 11/2/13/1/46-47 09/05 *Natal Witness* Radley Keyes – losing confidence in the law enforcers

PC 11/2/13/1/48 09/05 *Daily News* 126 killed in April violence; Buthelezi – join forces against violence

PC 11/2/13/1/49-51 10/09 Memorial booklet re Victor Africander & eulogy by Peter Kerchhoff, photo

PC 11/2/13/1/52 10/05 *Echo* 5 die as Azapo members clash

PC 11/2/13/1/53-54 10/05 *Echo* Imbali death wave inspired by hit list? No electricity; Nhlalakahle violence; Inkatha blamed

PC 11/2/13/1/55 10/05 *Natal Witness* Sign of hope in refugee crèches, photo

PC 11/2/13/1/56 10/05 *Echo* Mpophomeni want riot squad out; Buthelezi shocked by death of Africander

PC 11/2/13/1/57 11/05 *Natal Witness* Dlomo replies to Aitchison; Greytown uneasy quiet

PC 11/2/13/1/58 12/05 *Natal Witness* Administrator -- R25 000 to City Council for refugees

PC 11/2/13/1/59 12/05 Death certificate for Siphon Gqenye

PC 11/2/13/1/60 13/05 *Natal Witness* Brian King queries failure of State to end civil war

PC 11/2/13/1/61-24 14/05 *The New Nation* Natal's War: a view from an ANC cadre; Enhlalakahle's year shattered

PC 11/2/13/1/63-64 14/05 *Daily News* Charred body neckaced? *Natal Witness*

PC 11/2/13/1/65 14/05 [*Natal Witness*?] Struggle for hearts & minds, Linscott

PC 11/2/13/1/66-68 14/05 Death certificate & funeral payments for T. Zondi

PC 11/2/13/1/69 14/05 *Natal Witness* Court interdicts -- defense by Lawyers for Human Rights

PC 11/2/13/1/70-71 14/05 Death certificate & evidence re Nomakulu Dumakude

PC 11/2/13/1/72 15/05 [*Natal Witness*?] Defense force puts a lid on it; KwaZulu police stand accused

PC 11/2/13/1/73 15/05 Written list of names & details of killings

## **PC 11/2/13/2 Crisis Documents: 15<sup>th</sup> – 31<sup>st</sup> May 1990**

- PC 11/2/13/2/1 Computer lists of killed & injured, with evidence
- PC 11/2/13/2/2 15/05 [*Natal Witness*?] The Urban flashpoints – A province in turmoil by Graham Linscott, with photo & maps
- PC 11/2/13/2/3 15/05 *Natal Witness* Sensibilities blunted; murders
- PC 11/2/13/2/4-6 15/05 Death certificate, funeral expenses, written note
- PC 11/2/13/2/7 16/05 *Natal Witness* Skull find – fears of dumping ground
- PC 11/2/13/2/8 16/05 [*Natal Witness*?] Spread of Inkatha, ANC/UDF struggle; photo
- PC 11/2/13/2/9-10 16/05 Death certificate & request for funeral grant
- PC 11/2/13/2/11-12 18/05 Death certificate & request for funeral grant
- PC 11/2/13/2/13 17/05 *Natal Witness* Battalion sent ‘as it is disciplined’
- PC 11/2/13/2/14 17/05 *Echo* Violence erupts in Nhlalakahle again
- PC 11/2/13/2/15 17/05 *Natal Witness* ZP operate 2 Inkatha hit squads -- affidavit
- PC 11/2/13/2/16-18 17/05 *Echo* Chonco letter, Khumalo report re Africander; point-blank slaying of Imbali priest shocks the community
- PC 11/2/13/2/19 17/05 *Echo* Gwala criticizes King’s speech
- PC 11/2/13/2/20 17/05 Mpopomeni residents want riot squad out
- PC 11/2/13/2/21 17/05 *Natal Witness* 1000 deaths; Buthelezi re security forces
- PC 11/2/13/2/22 17/05 short list of names
- PC 11/2/13/2/23-24 18/05 *Natal Witness* SADF to walk fine line; when they leave?
- PC 11/2/13/2/25 18/05 *Weekly Mail* ANC & Unions – strip Buthelezi police powers
- PC 11/2/13/2/26-27 18/05 Councillor, taxi driver killed
- PC 11/2/13/2/28-29 18/05 *Natal Witness* The causes & the cure by J. Aitchison & Gavin Woods
- PC 11/2/13/2/30 19/05 *Natal Witness* Inkatha blames MK
- PC 11/2/13/2/31 –34 20-22/05 *Natal Witness* Inkatha marches on CBD; Leaders alive, say Inkatha; appeals to ANC ‘brothers’; Buthelezi calls for meeting with Mandela
- PC 11/2/13/2/35 21/05 *The New African* Armed Inkatha march against sanctions; bloody fears in Northern Natal (back)
- PC 11/2/13/2/36 23/05 *Natal Witness* Analysing the conundrum by Aitchison & Woods; Leader on Black Sash 35 years on
- PC 11/2/13/2/37 23/05 *Natal Witness* Nhlalakahle – Inkatha denies allegations
- PC 11/2/13/2/38 23/05 *Echo* plan to keep refugee kids busy; Education crisis
- PC 11/2/13/2/39-40 23/05 *Echo* Chief will help riot squad; hotel burnt; reaction to murder of Mcwabe; Natal gets R26 000 more for riot area

- PC 11/2/3/2/41 23/05 *Natal Witness* More money for war-torn Natal; Mncwabe's undertaker threatened
- PC 11/2/13/2/42-43 23/05 Death certificate & request for funeral grant
- PC 11/2/13/2/44-45 23-24/05 *Natal Witness* Inkatha on 'Greytown violence'; photo blankets for refugees
- PC 11/2/13/2/46 25/05 *New Nation* Move to expose Inkatha to Europe
- PC 11/2/13/2/47 25/05 *Natal Witness* Struggling against impossible odds – a woman's story
- PC 11/2/13/2/48 25/05 *Natal Witness* rotting bodies; Mncwabe: church backs off
- PC 11/2/13/2/49-53 27/05 Death certificate, burial order, funeral invoices, evidence & lists of names
- PC 11/2/13/2/54 28/05 *Natal Witness* Comment in Black press on list of Inkatha victims
- PC 11/2/13/2/55-58 28/05 Two funerals, one Inkatha, one UDF, with photos
- PC 11/2/13/2/59-60 28-30/05 *Natal Witness* Stand with me, Buthelezi to CP and Treurnicht
- PC 11/2/13/2/61 28/05 *Natal Witness* photocopied Boesak & Gwala urge mass action
- PC 11/2/13/2/62-63 Death certificate & info
- PC 11/2/13/2/64 30/05 *Echo* 'Hit squad vehicles linked to Inkatha'
- PC 11/2/13/2/65 30/05 *Echo* Nowness by Khaba Mkhize – various ways of dodging death
- PC 11/2/13/2/64-67 30/05 *Echo* Death toll rises in Richmond fighting
- PC 11/2/13/2/68-69 30/05 *Echo* Teachers meet to resolve education crisis; pupils back to school if safety guaranteed
- PC 11/2/13/2/70 30/05 *Echo* allegations – harassment; shooting; kidnapping
- PC 11/2/13/2/71 30/05 *Echo* Letter by Gwala; no relationship built through barrel of a gun
- PC 11/2/13/2/72 30/05 *Natal Witness* Leader on Street children; incidents
- PC 11/2/13/2/73 30/05 *Star* Death in SA's earthly hell;
- PC 11/2/13/2/74-76 30/05 Death certificate, funeral grant & evidence

### **PC 11/2/13/3 Crisis Documents 1<sup>st</sup> – 14<sup>th</sup> June 1990**

- PC 11/2/13/3/1 Computer lists of killed & injured, with evidence
- PC 11/2/13/3/2-3 01/06 Faxed letters – Kerchhoff to Helaas & reply
- PC 11/2/13/3/4 01/06 *Natal Witness* Leader on Sudden death
- PC 11/2/13/3/5 02/06 *Natal Witness* Four hurt in Howick attack
- PC 11/2/13/3/6-10 02/06 Death certificates, typed evidence & list
- PC 11/2/13/3/11-12 04/06 *New African* No future for KwaZulu, photo
- PC 11/2/13/3/13 04/06 *Natal Witness* Resignation of Oscar Dhlomo
- PC 11/2/13/3/14 04/06 *Natal Witness* Jamile, MP on 5 murder counts

PC 11/2/13/3/15 04/06 *Natal Witness* allegations re North Coast chief  
 PC 11/2/13/3/16 05/06 *Natal Witness* Buthelezi denies conflict with Dhlomo  
 PC 11/2/13/3/17-18 10,6/06 *Natal Witness* incidents; shooting – police respond  
 PC 11/2/13/3/19 06/06 *Natal Witness* Military report from Natal battlefield  
 PC 11/2/13/3/20-21 06/06 Written evidence re incidents & list  
 PC 11/2/13/3/22 06/06 *Natal Witness* Unrest curbed -- SADF  
 PC 11/2/13/3/23 07/06 *Echo* Major Crewe *Echo* alienating people; reply  
 PC 11/2/13/3/24 07/06 *Natal Witness* Jamile pleads not guilty  
 PC 11/2/13/3/25 07/06 *Natal Witness* KZT move hampers refugee return  
 PC 11/2/13/3/26 07/06 *Natal Witness* Interdict to restrain police is dismissed  
 PC 11/2/13/3/27 07/06 *Echo* Teachers plan alternative schooling  
 PC 11/2/13/3/28 07/06 *Natal Witness, Echo* Tight reins on Madadeni protest  
 criticized; no rubbish collection in Imbali; no go areas  
 PC 11/2/13/3/29 08/06 *Natal Witness* Natal gets billion rand security package  
 PC 11/2/13/3/30 08/06 *New Nation* Natal threat to climate for political activity  
 PC 11/2/13/3/31-32 08/06 Violence; Jamile's instructions; Emergency  
 PC 11/2/13/3/33 08/06 *Natal Witness* Departure of Dhlomo a bombshell  
 PC 11/2/13/3/34 08/06 *Daily News* leaders welcome partial lifting of state of  
 emergency  
 PC 11/2/13/3/35 09/06 *Natal Witness* Gloomy outlook in Natal; witnesses  
 missing  
 PC 11/2/13/3/36 09/06 *Natal Witness* Attorney tells of threat to Jamile;  
 Greytown people accuse security forces  
 PC 11/2/13/3/37 09/06 *Natal Witness* Dhlomo on a future out of Inkatha  
 PC 11/2/13/3/38-39 09/06 Forms with names & evidence  
 PC 11/2/13/3/40-41 10/06 *Sunday Tribune* FW calls ANC to book; Tribal chiefs  
 hit back  
 PC 11/2/13/3/42 *Natal Witness* Economists research Natal violence  
 PC 11/2/13/3/43-46 10,12/06 photocopies of death certificates & evidence  
 PC 11/2/13/3/47 11/06 *Natal Witness* Assault allegations; study on effect of  
 displacement; five die  
 PC 11/2/13/3/48 11/06 Photocopy of letter from Peter Kerchhoff to Fr John  
 Moriarty  
 PC 11/2/13/3/49-50 11/06 *Natal Witness* Chief Maphumulo escapes ambush  
 PC 11/2/13/3/51 11/06 *Natal Witness* Priest killed; Inkatha rally re sanctions  
 PC 11/2/13/3/52 11/06 *Natal Witness* Pensions delayed; Inkatha denial  
 PC 11/2/13/3/53-54 11/06 *Natal Witness* Emergency lifted in 3 provinces; Natal  
 billion rand security package  
 PC 11/2/13/3/55 12/06 *Natal Witness* 12 policemen killed in unrest in Pmb  
 PC 11/2/13/3/56-58 12/06 Death certificate, funeral grant  
 PC 11/2/13/3/59 12/06 *Natal Mercury* Mixed feelings re soldiers in Edendale  
 PC 11/2/13/3/60 13/06 *Natal Witness* incidents of unrest; Govt accused  
 PC 11/2/13/3/61-63 13/06 *Natal Witness* Why guard for Ndlovu? Ndlovu --  
 Imbali Support group liars; further detentions

- PC 11/2/13/3/64 13/06 *Natal Witness* Post-apartheid crisis; police uncertain
- PC 11/2/13/3/65 13/06 *Natal Witness* Refugees appeal for SADF protection
- PC 11/2/13/3/66 14/06 *Echo* Hit squad sent to kill Chief Maphumulo, he says
- PC 11/2/13/3/67-69 14/06 *Natal Witness* Brothers killed in ambush; death sentence; SADF assault claimed; UN to meet leaders, not Buthelezi; police deaths
- PC 11/2/13/3/70 14/06 *Natal Witness* Trio free from terror trial; 166 Imbali murders
- PC 11/2/13/3/71 14/06 *Natal Witness* Church talks about UN role in Natal violence
- PC 11/2/13/3/72 14/06 Separate Amenities Act & mandatory death sentence chopped
- PC 11/2/13/3/73 14/06 *Echo* Tense homecoming for Mqongqo refugees
- PC 11/2/13/3/74 14/06 *Echo* Youth Brigade leader cannot answer re project linked to hit squad

#### **PC 11/2/13/4 Crisis Document: 15<sup>th</sup> – 30<sup>th</sup> June 1990**

- PC 11/2/13/4/1 Computer lists of killed & injured, with evidence
- PC 11/2/13/4/2 15/06 *Natal Witness* Inkatha official cleared of murder; unrest cases given priority;
- PC 11/2/13/4/3 15/06 *Natal Witness* Doctor crisis in Edendale; talks on economic needs
- PC 11/2/13/4/4-5 15/06 *Natal Witness* Buchner denies role in ANC man's disappearance; Pretoria constable killed in Natal
- PC 11/2/13/4/6 16/06 *Natal Witness* Natal still thought safe place but violence harms SA; SADF roadblock fired on
- PC 11/2/13/4/7 16/06 *Natal Witness* Vlok calls for end of war talk
- PC 11/2/13/4/8-10 16/06 Written names & evidence
- PC 11/2/13/4/11 17/06 *Sunday Tribune* Missing children: tragedy of war
- PC 11/2/13/4/12-13 17/06 Death certificate & application for assistance
- PC 11/2/13/4/14-15 18/06 *Natal Witness* ANC tension re Gwala's AK-47 rally remark
- PC 11/2/13/4/16 18/06 *Natal Witness* Killings on Soweto Day
- PC 11/2/13/4/17 18/06 *New African* Inkatha Youth: target for Sayco drive
- PC 11/2/13/4/18 19/06 *Natal Mercury* Some Peace! Re Gwala call
- PC 11/2/13/4/19-20 19/06 *Natal Witness* Killing & leader re meetings
- PC 11/2/13/4/21-22 19/06 *Natal Mercury* Natal/KwaZulu 'think tank'; Natal safe
- PC 11/2/13/4/23-26 19/06 Burial order; list of names & evidence
- PC 11/2/13/4/27-28 19/06 *Natal Witness* Battle at Nxamalala; deaths; Students' political programme successful; Churches meet

PC 11/2/13/4/29-30 20/06 *Natal Witness* letter re killing; kwaMakhutha protected from ZP; need to build confidence

PC 11/2/13/4/31-33 20/06 Death certificate & written list & evidence

PC 11/2/13/4/34 21/06 *Natal Witness* Alleged hit squad kombis denial; ANC man with guns

PC 11/2/13/4/35-36 21/06 *Echo* Emergency only in Natal a ploy to block talks with ANC; will full cost of emergency ever be known

PC 11/2/13/4/37 21/06 *Echo* Buthelezi never target say ANC

PC 11/2/13/4/38 21/06 *Echo* More crime & less punishment

PC 11/2/13/4/39 21/06 *Natal Witness* Inquiry into Bruntville killing

PC 11/2/13/4/40 21/06 *Natal Witness* National action to end war in Natal

PC 11/2/13/4/41 21/06 *Natal Witness* Shelter for street children delayed

PC 11/2/13/4/42 21/06 *Natal Mercury* Defense of death penalty abolition

PC 11/2/13/4/43 21/06 *Natal Witness* Stayaway needs steps to end violence

PC 11/2/13/4/44-45 22/06 *Natal Witness* Bruntville & SAP; call for inquiry into ANC's role in violence

PC 11/2/13/4/46-49 23/06 Death certificates & written list & evidence

PC 11/2/13/4/50-51 24/06 *Sunday Tribune* All communities in Edendale attacked were pro-UDF; many killings not political

PC 11/2/13/4/52 25/06 *Natal Mercury* ANC accused of attacking Inkatha

PC 11/2/13/4/53-54 21/06 *Natal Witness* Cosatu must pay for stayaways; Inkatha lifts ban on peace talks

PC 11/2/13/4/55 25/06 *Natal Witness* ANC slams PAC 'secret' Govt talks

PC 11/2/13/4/56 26/06 *Natal Witness* ANC condemns anti-Zulu pamphlet; City Industry at a loss over Cosatu call for stayaway

PC 11/2/13/4/57 26/06 *Natal Mercury* Widespread stonings & arson

PC 11/2/13/4/58-59 *Natal Witness* Bush briefed on Natal strife; at odds with Mandela

PC 11/2/13/4/60 26/06 Death certificate for Bongikosi Mkhize

PC 11/2/13/4/61 26/06 *Natal Mercury* Buthelezi opposes order re police

PC 11/2/13/4/62-63 27/06 *Daily News, Natal Witness* Problems over stayaway

PC 11/2/13/4/64-65 27/06 *Natal Witness* 3<sup>rd</sup> force promoting violence; Natal tops day's list of unrest deaths

PC 11/2/13/4/66 28/06 *Natal Witness* Two Unions withdraw support for stayaway

PC 11/2/13/4/67-68 28/06 Violence hitting civil engineering & family life

PC 11/2/13/4/69-70 28/06 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Armed food run to refugees; Natal worst credit risk

PC 11/2/13/4/71 28/06 *Natal Mercury* Mpophomeni residents nervous re visit by KZ Minister's visit (ES Sithebe)

PC 11/2/13/4/72 28/06 *Natal Witness* HRC: repression as brutal as ever

PC 11/2/13/4/73 29/06 *Natal Witness* Co-accused in Jamile hearing identified

PC 11/2/13/4/74-78 29/06 *Natal Mercury, Natal Witness, Daily News, Weekly Mail, New Nation* Articles re stayaway

- PC 11/2/13/4/79 29/06 *Natal Witness* Table Mountain accusation
- PC 11/2/13/4/80-81 29/06 *Natal Witness* Inkatha, ANC agree to churches' code of conduct; points of principle
- PC 11/2/13/4/82-84 29/06 *Natal Witness* Vlok to deal with onslaught; Inkatha anti stayaway; *Natal Mercury* Where's the truth
- PC 11/2/13/4/84-87 30/06 *Natal Witness* SACC to act as facilitator; no intimidation says Gwala; Cosatu to meet industry
- PC 11/2/13/4/88-91 30/06 death certificate, order for burial; request for assistance for funeral

## **PC 11/2/14 Crisis Documents: 1<sup>st</sup> – 11<sup>th</sup> July 1990**

- PC 11/2/14/1/1 Computer list of killed & injured, with evidence
- PC 11/2/14/1/2-4 01/07 *Natal Witness* ANC faces crisis over stayaway; opponents close ranks; state's inaction caused stayaway
- PC 11/2/14/1/5 01/07 *Natal Witness* Inkatha puts on bold new face
- PC 11/2/14/1/6 01/07 *Sunday Tribune* Labour – firms rethink strategies
- PC 11/2/14/1/7 01/07 *Natal Witness* UDF & MDM into silent strategy
- PC 11/2/14/1/8 02/07 Written evidence of death of Mkandeni
- PC 11/2/14/1/9 02/07 *Natal Witness* Tense stayaway; opposition
- PC 11/2/14/1/10-11 02/07 *Natal Witness* Killings; stabbing at Cathedral
- PC 11/2/14/1/12-18 03/07 *Natal Witness*, *Natal Mercury*, *Daily News* Impact of stayaway; success; impact on business; 'Media distorts truth' Buthelezi & 'ANC call a sham'
- PC 11/2/14/1/19-23 03/07 Death certificates – Zumas & Mazibuko; funeral grant
- PC 11/2/14/1/24 04/07 [*Natal Witness?*] The stayaway
- PC 11/2/14/1/25 04/07 from Afrikaans press: Buthelezi undermined by stayaway
- PC 11/2/14/1/26-27 04/07 *Natal Witness*, *Natal Mercury*: Vlok's package rejected; no sign of Govt's priority
- PC 11/2/14/1/28 05/07 [*Natal Witness?*] Talk of the Townships, Bra Mzala
- PC 11/2/14/1/29 05/07 *Natal Mercury* Impending doom; Mandela criticised
- PC 11/2/14/1/30-31 05/07 *Natal Witness* Hit squad after Gwala; Buthelezi denies
- PC 11/2/14/1/32 05/07 Township upgrade; protest marches planned
- PC 11/2/14/1/33 05/07 *Natal Witness* Hospital on brink of disaster
- PC 11/2/14/1/34 05/07 (Back of sheet) Praying for peace
- PC 11/2/14/1/35 05/07 *Echo* KZ Minister gave orders to kill; letter
- PC 11/2/14/1/36 05/07 *Natal Witness* Peaceful stayaway
- PC 11/2/14/1/37 05/07 *Echo* The violence feeds upon itself
- PC 11/2/14/1/38 05/07 *Echo* Fighting for education against all odds
- PC 11/2/14/1/39 05/07 *Natal Witness* An 'end Natal violence' march
- PC 11/2/14/1/40 06/07 *Natal Witness* Tutu concerned re city church violence



- PC 11/2/14/1/41 07/07 *Natal Witness* Inkatha targeted by 4 assassins
- PC 11/2/14/1/42 07/07 *Natal Witness* March route changed; Ngobo faces 10 murder charges
- PC 11/2/14/1/43-44 08/07 Death notice & funeral grant for Shange
- PC 11/2/14/1/45 08/07 *Sunday Tribune* Letters anti & pro Buthelezi; march
- PC 11/2/14/1/46-48 08/07 *Sunday Times* Thousands march in peaceful ANC rallies; Memorandum calls for action to end violence
- PC 11/2/14/1/49 10/07 *Natal Witness* Varsity offers temporary classrooms for Edendale refugees
- PC 11/2/14/1/50-52 10/07 Death certificate, funeral invoice & evidence
- PC 11/2/14/1/53 10/07 *Natal Witness* City march damage; killing
- PC 11/2/14/1/54 10/07 *Natal Witness* Chief fears for life after arrest
- PC 11/2/14/1/55 10/07 *Natal Witness* Letter re stayaway: questionable tactic
- PC 11/2/14/1/56 11/07 *Natal Witness* Police respond to Maphumulo detention; Reddy asks ANC & Inkatha to meet
- PC 11/2/14/1/57 11/07 *Natal Mercury* Keeping peace in Natal townships, photos
- PC 11/2/14/1/58 11/07 *Daily News* Richmond tells Vlok ‘See it for yourself’; Buthelezi – Liberation doesn’t mean jobs for all Blacks
- PC 11/2/14/1/59-60 11/07 Burial order & request for assistance for Mervyn Dlamini

## **PC 11/2/14/2 Crisis Documents: 12<sup>th</sup> – 31<sup>st</sup> July 1990**

- PC 11/2/14/2/1 Computer lists of killed & injured, with evidence
- PC 11/2/14/2/2-3 12/07 *Natal Witness* Incidents; classes for refugees
- PC 11/2/14/2/4-5 12/07 *Echo* Letters in support of Inkatha by Ndlovu, Kunene; defence of Radley Keys
- PC 11/2/14/2/6-7 12/07 Death certificate & request for funeral assistance, Sibisi
- PC 11/2/14/2/8 12/07 *Echo* Criticism of meeting by NCC re refugee children
- PC 11/2/14/2/9 13/07 *Natal Witness* Move to combat crime wave in Retief St
- PC 11/2/14/2/10 13/07 *Weekly Mail* Overcoming the politics of paranoia – criticism of Buthelezi
- PC 11/2/14/2/11 13/07 *Daily News* Latest figures prove crime increasing
- PC 11/2/14/2/12-13 13/07 *New Nation*, Dhlomo for diplomat? Photo
- PC 11/2/14/2/14-15 13/07 *New Nation* Youth Brigade uses Security police Fax; denial by Youth Brigade
- PC 11/2/14/2/16 14/07 *Echo* Proposed bill to strengthen Buthelezi’s control of chiefs
- PC 11/2/14/2/17 14/07 *Natal Witness* Death in Imbali
- PC 11/2/14/2/18-19 15/07 *Sunday Tribune* New Inkatha & the new South Africa

PC 11/2/14/2/20 15/07 *Sunday Tribune* Attack on Enseleni; violence haunts creators of Apartheid

PC 11/2/14/2/21 16/07 *Natal Witness* Attacks; Inkatha wants more KZP power

PC 11/2/14/2/22-26 16/-07 info re Lucky Dlomo: evidence; permission to visit in jail

PC 11/2/14/2/27-30 16/07 *Natal Witness* NP support Inkatha; Inkatha/ANC peace talks called off; Inkatha clarifies stance on peace talks

PC 11/2/14/2/31 17/07 *Natal Witness* Incidents of violence

PC 11/2/14/2/32-33 18/07 *Natal Witness* Pupils crazy after stun grenade thrown; public outcry after attack on concert; mob threatens pupil

PC 11/2/14/2/34-35 19/07 *Echo Nowness* New Inkatha – hope of tongue, not cudgel

PC 11/2/14/2/36-37 19/07 *Natal Witness* Association of Democratic Journalists want jacked-up violence coverage; incidents of violence

PC 11/2/14/2/38 19/07 *Echo* Letter in Zulu by Ndlovu [supporting Inkatha?]

PC 11/2/14/2/39-41 19/07 *Natal Witness* U.S.Consul General Harris leaves a lawless land; inquest on fatal Richmond march

PC 11/2/14/2/42-43 19/07 *Natal Witness* Bus Bloodbath outside Durban; photocopy

PC 11/2/14/2/44-47 20/07 *Natal Witness* Bus tragedy; Buthelezi blames ANC; call for inquiry; photo; KwaZulu – teachers not victimized

PC 11/2/14/2/48-49 20/07 *Natal Witness* Refugees walk city streets; inquest

PC 11/2/14/2/50 20/07 *Daily News* ANC commitment to talks questioned

PC 11/2/14/2/51 22/07 Evidence Ngxongo raped & killed

PC 11/2/14/2/52 23/07 *Natal Mercury* Catholic Bishops condemn violence; 5 ANC caught in Durban

PC 11/2/14/2/53 24/07 Refugee funds almost exhausted; F.W. meeting between ANC & Security Council

PC 11/2/14/2/54-55 25/07 Family forced to squat because of violence; photo

PC 11/2/14/2/56-57 25/07 written evidence re incident at Swayimani

PC 11/2/14/2/58-59 25/07 *Echo* Inquest magistrate: police must give evidence; Bishops: intimidation guarantees violence; need for inquiry

PC 11/2/14/2/60-61 26/07 *Echo* DEC issues cold warning to teachers; claims of teacher hit-list

PC 11/2/14/2/62 26/07 *Echo* Peace talks off; bill will turn chiefs into policemen; jailed for refusing to be cross-examined

PC 11/2/14/2/63 26/07 *Daily News* R6 million carrot to end Natal violence

PC 11/2/14/2/64-65 27/07 *Natal Witness* SAP responsible for shooting; refugees move for 5<sup>th</sup> time; no special constables hampers inquest

PC 11/2/14/2/66-69 27/07 Death certificate & evidence re Mshikashika Dlamini

PC 11/2/14/2/70 27/07 *New Nation* Gatsha seeks control over chiefs

PC 11/2/14/2/71-73 27/8/07 Order for burial, evidence & grant for funeral

PC 11/2/14/2/74 28/07 *Echo* Khaba Mkhize re violence, racism

- PC 11/2/14/2/75-77 28/07 *Natal Witness* Plan to house 25 000 Umlazi squatters; ANC man's home torched; photo; mother, 5 children held at gunpoint; hundreds of murders, robberies in city
- PC 11/2/14/2/78 29/07 written list of people killed or harmed
- PC 11/2/14/2/79 30/07 *Natal Witness* City businesses most confident; 10 killed
- PC 11/2/14/2/80-81 31/07 *Natal Witness* Incidents of killings; men guilty of stoning police; *Daily News* Inkatha chief blasts Kagisa Trust
- PC 11/2/14/2/82-85 31/07 evidence by Chris Chatteris & charge sheets with names
- PC 11/2/14/3 Crisis Documents: August 1990**
- PC 11/2/14/3/1 Computer lists of killed & wounded, with evidence & amended in writing
- PC 11/2/14/3/2 Written list of victims & the area from which they come
- PC 11/2/14/3/3-4 01/08 *Daily News* Foreign investment vital for future; still interested in investing
- PC 11/2/14/3/5 01/08 *Natal Witness* New Inquest Act in operation
- PC 11/2/14/3/6 01/08 *Natal Witness* Dlomo praises Lekota's speech; Mandela & FW to discuss 'Red plot'
- PC 11/2/14/3/7 02/08 *Natal Witness* Mpumulanga hit by a wave of death
- PC 11/2/14/3/8 02/08 *Natal Witness* Intricacies of the violence by Dlomo
- PC 11/2/14/3/9-10 02/08 *Natal Witness* Arrests & court cases, including man arrested for death of Africander; Ignorance of Tertius Delpont
- PC 11/2/14/3/11 02/08 *Echo* Mzolo's lawyers seek interdict against police
- PC 11/2/14/3/12 02/08 *Echo* A night with the displaced by Lakelo Kaunda
- PC 11/2/14/3/13-14 03/07 *Natal Witness* killings, arrests, CBD blanket security
- PC 11/2/14/3/15 03/08 *Natal Witness* Conference on violence postponed
- PC 11/2/14/3/16 03/08 *Natal Witness* Ngobo trial: attack on house
- PC 11/2/14/3/17 03/08 *Natal Witness* Killings, arrests; *New Nation* MDM conference on violence
- PC 11/2/14/3/18 03/08 *Daily News* The killings in Natal – chilling statistics
- PC 11/2/14/3/19 04/08 Death certificate for Stanley Lembethe
- PC 11/2/14/3/20 04/08 *Natal Witness* Children told: No classrooms
- PC 11/2/14/3/21 04/08 *Natal Witness* Youth charged; witness accuses Ngobo
- PC 11/2/14/3/22 05/08 *Sunday Tribune* Natal priority
- PC 11/2/14/3/23 06/08 *Natal Witness* Joint cabinet on the cards
- PC 11/2/14/3/24-26 06/08 *Natal Witness* Possibilities of peace by Gerald Shaw; Natal violence on talks agenda; Mandela focuses on Natal
- PC 11/2/14/3/27-29 07/08 *Natal Witness* Trials for Ngcobo & accused in Africander case; Shayabantu Zondi dies; *Daily News* re suspension of armed struggle;
- PC 11/2/14/3/30 08/08 *Natal Mercury* World reacts to peace agreement
- PC 11/2/14/3/31 08/08 *Natal Witness* Killings, court cases; women in ANC

PC 11/2/14/3/33 08/08 *Natal Witness* At the cutting edge re Edendale hospital

PC 11/2/14/3/34 09/08 Written evidence re Mhlabo Madondo

PC 11/2/14/3/35 09/08 *Echo* 'Forgive us our trespasses' re Copesville

PC 11/2/14/3/36-39 09/08 *Natal Witness* responses to Copesville; Inkatha women hit at Winnie; random killings; police restrained; ANC calls for dissolution of Bantustans

PC 11/2/14/3/40 10/08 *Natal Mercury* ANC ad slammed for being 'anti-Zulu'

PC 11/2/14/3/41-42 10/08 Written evidence

PC 11/2/14/3/43 11/08 *Natal Witness* Natalians want victory not peace; *Daily News* Inkatha tells Gwala to stop talking about violence

PC 11/2/14/3/44 12/08 *Guardian Weekly* ANC suspends armed struggle in peace deal

PC 11/2/14/3/45 12/08 *Herald* Gumede to stay; *Sunday Tribune* Natal faces double development blows

PC 11/2/14/3/46 12/08 *Sunday Tribune* The Ethnic curse – Dlomo warns on conflict

PC 11/2/14/3/47 12/08 *Sunday Tribune* 'Now for real talks!' by J. Maclellan

PC 11/2/14/3/48 12/08 *Sunday Tribune* Deal without Buthelezi – probable disaster

PC 11/2/14/3/49 12/08 *Herald* The Communist Party: alive and well in SA

PC 11/2/14/3/50 12/08 *Natal Witness* Partners in peace; PCC criticizes Govt & Council for previous attitudes

PC 11/2/14/3/51 13/08 Written evidence from monitoring group

PC 11/2/14/3/52 *Natal Witness* Tutu under fire for no to party politics; *Daily News* Violence ANC -- FW

PC 11/2/14/3/53 13/08 *Natal Witness* Mass action; fighting talk by Gwala & Hani; take care, Viljoen; year of peace in Shongweni

PC 11/2/14/3/54-55 14/08 *Natal Witness* Education bodies meet for 1<sup>st</sup> time; SAP hopeful; need for all to be involved

PC 11/2/14/3/56 14/08 *Daily News* Growth of terror cells in right-wing riddle

PC 11/2/14/3/57 15/08 *Natal Witness* Buthelezi – armed struggle not necessary; Inkatha chief closes school; Edendale to be electrified

PC 11/2/14/3/58 15/08 *Natal Witness* 'A singular occurrence' stop armed struggle

PC 11/2/14/3/59 15/08 *Natal Witness* Point scoring re House of Delegates

PC 11/2/14/3/60 15/08 *Natal Witness* Marketing Inkatha to Europeans, Woods

PC 11/2/14/3/61 15/08 *Natal Mercury* & *Daily News* Dhlomo re peace talks

PC 11/2/14/3/62-63 16/08 Northern Natal Council of Churches report

PC 11/2/14/3/64-66 16/08 *Natal Witness* Judge acquits Ngcobo, criticizes silence of witnesses; compromise likely says Dhlomo

PC 11/2/14/3/67 16/08 *Daily News* Church leaders issue education memorandum

PC 11/2/14/3/68-69 16/08 *Echo* Inkatha seeks clarification on ANC/Police co-operation, blames violence on ANC; Buthelezi's 'ethnic response' to advert angers ANC; battlelines in Mpolweni

PC 11/2/14/3/71 16/08 *Natal Witness* Dhlomo comments on events

PC 11/2/14/3/72 16/08 *Echo* Businessmen must take initiative; paternalism

PC 11/2/14/3/73 16/08 *Natal Witness* State religion; true dialogue; incidents

PC 11/2/14/3/74-77 17/08 *Weekly Mail* Why civil war exploded in townships; Business leaders must redress imbalances; Peace – or war

PC 11/2/14/3/78-79 17/08 *Natal Witness* Plea for peace; Peace in Valley of Death; Imbali Councillor, Abdul Awetha, on charge of perjury

PC 11/2/14/3/80 17/08 *Natal Witness* Dhlomo's institute proposals

PC 11/2/14/3/81-82 17/08 *Weekly Mail* ANC enters political battlefield; FW to make peace with Mandela

PC 11/2/14/3/83-86 18/08 Death certificate & death from unnatural causes; written evidence re deaths & injuries

PC 11/2/14/3/87-88 18/08 *Natal Witness* Nationalising ideological differences

PC 11/2/14/3/89-90 20/08 *Natal Witness* Reaping the whirlwind; Civil war?

PC 11/2/14/3/91 20/08 *Natal Witness* query re deaths & evidence

PC 11/2/14/3/92 20/08 *Natal Witness* Press freedom & the future? Williams

PC 11/2/14/3/93 23/08 Written evidence

PC 11/2/14/3/94-95 23/08 *Echo* Condemns police failure to outlaw traditional weapons (and photocopy); protest march

PC 11/2/14/3/96 23/08 *Echo* Justice Didcott – unreliable witnesses hamper court's ability to prosecute the perpetrators

PC 11/2/14/3/97 23/08 *Weekly Mail* Transkei troops in Natal -- claim

PC 11/2/14/3/98 23/08 *Natal Mercury* UK press focuses on Buthelezi

PC 11/2/14/3/99-100 23/08 *Echo* No tit-for tat in laying down arms – Gwala; Can the torture of Natal ever be ended? John Aitchison

PC 11/2/14/3/101 23/08 *Natal Witness* Unrest incidents

PC 11/2/14/3/102-103 24/07 *Natal Witness* Deaths & injuries; *Natal Mercury* Peace talks may be on; plan to end violence under way

PC 11/2/14/3/104-106 24/08 *Natal Witness* Ethnic rivalry; controversy in Contralesa; ANC women marchers warned; Gwala 'to hell with peace'

PC 11/2/14/3/107 26/08 *Guardian Weekly* Carnage in Townships

PC 11/2/14/3/108 26/08 *Sunday Tribune* Clashes: police accused; Malan slams ANC

PC 11/2/14/3/109-110 26/08 Death certificate & appeal for assistance

PC 11/2/14/3/111-112 27/08 *Natal Witness* Arrests then peaceful march; 13 killed in township

PC 11/2/14/3/113-114 28/08 *Natal Mercury* KwaZulu police expand not disband; Chief ignoring historical facts

- PC 11/2/14/3/115-116 28/08 *Natal Witness* Vlok rejects allegations; *Ladysmith Gazette* reward offered for info on Imbali murders
- PC 11/2/14/3/117 29/08 *Natal Mercury* Judge Wilson calls for ‘people of courage’ (& photocopy)
- PC 11/2/14/3/118-119 29/07 *Natal Witness* Youth guilty of 8 murders; arson
- PC 11/2/14/3/120 29/08 Typed letter Dr Ulrich Duchrow from Baden to Buthelezi re Inkatha violence
- PC 11/2/14/3/121-124 30/08 *Natal Witness* killer jailed for life; ANC/UDF meet Inkatha
- PC 11/2/14/3/125 30/08 *Natal Witness* Gruesome murders; march to ‘disarm warlords’; 32 Battalion transferred; reward for unlicensed weapons
- PC 11/2/14/3/126 30/08 *Natal Witness* Senior Prince Zulu asks for protection against KwaZulu police; Controlesa president, Maphumulo, suspended; ‘End so near & yet so far’ Gwala; 1<sup>st</sup> ANC branch in city
- PC 11/2/14/3/127-9 31/08 Death certificate, evidence, grant for funeral for Lambethe
- PC 11/2/14/3/130 Typed list of funeral grants from 1<sup>st</sup> August to 31<sup>st</sup> October

#### **PC 11/2/14/4 Crisis Documents: September 1990**

- PC 11/2/14/4/1 Computer list of killed & injured, giving evidence
- PC 11/2/14/4/2 Typed lists of killed & injured, with evidence
- PC 11/2/14/4/3-7 01/09 Death certificate, lists with evidence, funeral grant
- PC 11/2/14/4/8-9 02/09 *Sunday Tribune, Daily News* criminal & political acts blurred; Goodwill – clashes not ethnic; Township carnage puts spotlight on SA; overseas pressure to Mandela & ANC
- PC 11/2/14/4/10 03/09 *New African* Busloads of impis to Transvaal from Natal, says Controlesa
- PC 11/2/14/4/11 03/09 Written evidence from Langsyde Catholic Mission
- PC 11/2/14/4/12-14 03/09 *New African, Daily News* historic peace signed
- PC 11/2/14/4/15 04/09 *Natal Witness* defence of insertion of right wing pamphlet
- PC 11/2/14/4/16-17 05/09 *Natal Witness* dockets for deaths of Terblanch & Ngcobo, evidence in Jamile case, Imbali school opens
- PC 11/2/14/4/18 06/09 *Echo* Peace process works when given a chance
- PC 11/2/14/4/19 06/09 *New Nation* letter ‘judge Inkatha for what it stands for’
- PC 11/2/14/4/20-21 06/09 *Natal Witness, Echo* Violence causes mechanization; code on cultural weapons changed; drama at Jamile trial; police criticised
- PC 11/2/14/4/22-23 06/09 Death certificate & evidence

PC 11/2/14/4/24-25 06,7/09 *Natal Witness* Creative alternatives to violence; R500m to be spent in Natal

PC 11/2/14/4/26-27 07/09 *Natal Witness* Case against ‘cultural weapons’; new laws for cross border operations; officials discuss refugees

PC 11/2/14/4/28 07/09 Evidence re killing of Zondi

PC 11/2/14/4/29-37 08/09 Death certificates, evidence, applications & funeral grants for Mbanjwa, Khumalo & others

PC 11/2/14/4/38 08/09 Evidence from Langsyde Catholic Mission re violence

PC 11/2/14/4/39 08/09 *Natal Witness* Hope for Natal; Hlope boasted of murders (Jamile Trial)

PC 11/2/14/4/40 09/09 *Sunday Tribune* Violence worse than sanctions; reparations to blacks R2,500-billion

PC 11/2/14/4/41-42 Death certificate & evidence re Emmanuel Sosibo

PC 11/2/14/4/43 10/09 *New Nation* ZP: peacekeepers or warmongers?

PC 11/2/14/4/44 10/09 *Natal Witness* 14 dead in weekend violence

PC 11/2/14/4/45-46 11/09 *Natal Witness & Natal Mercury* Change to Natal weapons code defended by Govt; unrest deaths, attacks

PC 11/2/14/4/47 12/09 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Violence harming economy

PC 11/2/14/4/48 13/09 *New Nation* Hidden agenda behind the violence

Pc 11/2/14/4/49 13/09 Info re payment for funeral for Mkanjwa

PC 11/2/14/4/50-51 13/09 *Natal Witness* Controversy in Jamile trial; delay in Natal development

PC 11/2/14/4/52 15/09 Buthelezi almost rules out reconciliation; deplores ethnicity

PC 11/2/14/4/53-54 15/09 Evidence re deaths & injuries

PC 11/2/14/4/55-56 16/09 *Sunday Tribune* Defense of 32 Battalion by Brian King; Violence has cost R500-m this year

PC 11/2/14/4/57-58 17/09 *Daily News* Inkatha -- Mandela must meet Buthelezi; ANC & Inkatha draw up peace pact

PC 11/2/14/4/59 17/09 *Natal Witness* Refugee’s dilemma: risk return or stay in squalor

PC 11/2/14/4/60 18/09 *Natal Witness* Accusations against Jamile in trial

PC 11/2/14/4/61-63 19/09 *Natal Witness* Natal/KwaZulu gets think tank; Black opinion swings against Buthelezi; police rampage alleged; task force set up for displaced pupils

PC 11/2/14/4/64 20/09 *Echo* King: marches unnecessary; 800 homeless in Paddock; accusations against police

PC 11/2/14/4/65 21/09 *Natal Witness* International team’s findings on Natal violence

PC 11/2/14/4/66 21/09 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Repatriated miners face hardship; reasons for Zulu/Xosa tension; Crisis mine talks

PC 11/2/14/4/67-68 21/09 *Natal Witness* ANC agrees to meet Buthelezi; Dhlomo urges parties to meet

PC 11/2/14/4/69 21/09 *Natal Witness* Steadville violence

PC 11/2/14/4/70-71 22/09 *Natal Witness* Inkatha trained at Caprivi; denial  
 PC 11/2/14/4/72-73 22/09 *Natal Witness* Hopes for talks doubtful; a critical stage says Buthelezi  
 PC 11/2/14/4/74 23/09 *Sunday Tribune* Mandela on De Klerk  
 PC 11/2/14/4/75-76 23/09 Death certificate, evidence & receipt for funeral costs  
 PC 11/2/14/4/77 23/09 *Sunday Times Natal Witness* Secret Zulu talks  
 PC 11/2/14/4/78 24/09 Zulu king warns ANC ‘Call off dogs of war’;  
 PC 11/2/14/4/79-80 25/09 *Natal Witness* Future of Natal’s refugees discussed; refugees exams could be invalid  
 PC 11/2/14/4/81 25/09 *Natal Witness* Zulus cannot be annihilated; Jamile  
 PC 11/2/14/4/82-84 25/09 Provisional death certificate; evidence; lists  
 PC 11/2/14/4/85 26/09 *Natal Witness* Detailed evidence re police; man killed  
 PC 11/2/14/4/86 26/09 *Natal Mercury* Bloodied hands re sanctions; Inkatha march  
 PC 11/2/14/4/87-88 27/09 *Echo* Letters in Zulu & English re violence & Buthelezi  
 PC 11/2/14/4/89-90 27/09 *Echo* Inkatha: militant speech; strikes fear; rally  
 PC 11/2/14/4/91 27/09 *Echo* Hospital leader killed; houses burnt  
 PC 11/2/14/4/92-93 27/09 *Echo* Gwala warns of MNR type attacks; media reports badly on crisis incidents  
 PC 11/2/14/4/94-95 27/09 *Natal Witness* High level Inkatha/ ANC talks; accusations re KwaZulu police  
 PC 11/2/14/4/96-99 28/09 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury* City/suburbs ANC, Inkatha areas; evidence Chris Chatteris; Inkatha attacks jurists; funds for Natal short  
 PC 11/2/14/4/100-102 29/09 Written & typed evidence re attacks – Sobantu, Imbali, Edendale  
 PC 11/2/14/4/103-104 30/09 *Sunday Tribune* Mandela must meet Buthelezi, Dhlomo; Inkatha march through city  
 PC 11/2/14/4/105-106 30/09 *Sunday Tribune* Mandela tells Buthelezi to ‘curb verbal attacks’; hopes for peace fade  
 PC 11/2/14/4/107 10/09 *Sunday Tribune* Unrest hampers fight against rabies

## **PC 11/2/15/1 Crisis Documents & Peace-making: October 1990**

PC 11/2/15/1/1 Computer list of killed & wounded, with evidence  
 PC 11/2/15/1/ 2 Written list, with evidence  
 PC 11/2/15/1/3-6 01,04/10 *Natal Witness* Inkatha rally in PMB; killings  
 PC 11/2/15/1/ 7 01/10 *New African* ‘Hit squad’ attacks on Ngwelzane  
 PC 11/2/15/1/ 8 02/10 *Natal Witness* Photo of illegal guns  
 PC 11/2/15/1/ 9-10 02/10 Typed evidence re attacks  
 PC 11/2/15/1/11 03/10 *Natal Mercury* No hope early ANC/Inkatha meeting  
 PC 11/2/15/1/12 04/10 *Echo* Revival of Imbali Youth Organisation



PC 11/2/15/1/13-14 04/10 Letter re negotiations; Successful Inkatha/ANC meetings hold promise

PC 11/2/15/1/15 04/10 *Natal Witness* Inkatha youth say ANC use Varsity facilities

PC 11/2/15/1/16 05/10 *Natal Witness* UN task force: Yes or no? Donald Sole

PC 11/2/15/1/17-18 05/10 *Natal Witness* Emergency stays in Natal, De Klerk; Mayor calls for day of prayer; violence costs 5 000 tourists

PC 11/2/15/1/19 05/10 *Natal Witness* FW plea to Natal ‘Start talking’

PC 11/2/15/1/20-23 06/10 Death certificate, evidence, appeal for assistance

PC 11/2/15/1/24-26 07/10 *Sunday Tribune, Sunday Times* Preaching peace in death valley

PC 11/2/15/1/27-30 07/10 Death certificates & appeals for finance: Petha, Ndlovu

PC 11/2/15/1/31 08/10 *Natal Witness* Peace initiative

PC 11/2/15/1/32-36 09/10 Death certificates & appeal for finance: Dlamini, Majola; evidence re Madonda?

PC 11/2/15/1/ 37 10/10 *Natal Witness* Swayimane kraal attack – 9 dead

PC 11/2/15/1/38-39 10/10 *Natal Witness* Religious causes horror rampage in Durban; PAC link alleged

PC 11/2/15/1/40 -41 11/10 *Natal Witness* Slaughter on Durban bus; investigation

PC 11/2/15/1/42-44 11/10 Burial Order, evidence & appeal for finance, Ndlovu

PC 11/2/15/1/45-46 11/10 *Natal Witness* Troops to Natal; Magwaza killed

PC 11/2/15/1/47 12/10 *Natal Witness* Storm over opening of Imbali police station

PC 11/2/15/1/48 12/10 Search for train gunmen; unrest

PC 11/2/15/1/49-50 Death certificate & appeal for finance, Malamulela

PC 11/2/15/1/51 13/10 *Natal Witness* Township violence spreads to white areas by Khaba Mkhize

PC 11/2/15/1/52-58 13/10 Death certificate, evidence (typed & written), appeal for finance: Kweyana & others

PC 11/2/15/1/59 14/10 *Independent on Sunday* Ntombela – Warlord Number One

PC 11/2/15/1/60 14/10 *Sunday Tribune* 48 page supplement re violence & hope for a new future

PC 11/2/15/1/61-63 14/10 *Sunday Tribune, New African* re bus attack & beach attacks

PC 11/2/15/1/64 15/10 typed account of attack at Ematshwaheni

PC 11/2/15/1/65-67 16-18/10 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Tribal battle on Hlobane Mine – Zulu against Xosa

PC 11/2/15/1/68 17/10 *Natal Witness* Municipality demolishes refugee homes

PC 11/2/15/1/69 18/10 *Echo* DET to help pupils; teachers out of work

PC 11/2/15/1/70-73 19/10 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Weekly Mail* Natal curbs lifted; praised by international community; Vlok imposes curfew; soldiers to stay in township

PC 11/2/15/1/74-75 19/10 Death certificate & appeal for finance: Nqetho  
 PC 11/2/15/1/76-77 20-21/10 *Natal Witness, Sunday Tribune* Xosa miners home to hardship; SA & homelands to probe mine violence  
 PC 11/2/15/1/78 21/10 *Sunday Tribune* Bitter lessons; favourable response to special section on Natal violence  
 PC 11/2/15/1/79-80 22/10 *New African* Fear rules; death threats for Umlazi Mayor  
 PC 11/2/15/1/81 23/10 *Natal Witness* Greytown shooting; Cronje shot at  
 PC 11/2/15/1/82-83 24/10 Written evidence re killing of Joseph Kheswa  
 PC 11/2/15/1/84 25/10 *Echo* Sinister hit squad kills 3 Umlazi councillors  
 PC 11/2/15/1/85-86 25/10 *Natal Witness* Assessing the Emergency; News that was left out during emergency  
 PC 11/2/15/1/87 25/10 *Natal Witness* Inkatha, ANC leaders tour war-torn Natal  
 PC 11/2/15/1/88-89 25/10 Zach de Beer stunned by tour of war zone; Photo  
 PC 11/2/15/1/90 26/10 *Natal Witness* Talk not killing needed says ANC man; 32 Inktha held for attack on KwaZini  
 PC 11/2/15/1/91 26/10 *Natal Witness* Mission of peace to Mpumulanga  
 PC 11/2/15/1/92 26/10 *Ladysmith Gazette* Steadville taxi war  
 PC 11/2/15/1/93 26/10 *Natal Witness* Chief Zondi denies forcing people to join Inkatha; Imabli mother describes massacre  
 PC 11/2/15/1/94 28/10 *Sunday Tribune* Umlazi faces deadly battle for control  
 PC 11/2/15/1/95 30/10 *Natal Witness* Sithebe vows to defy magistrate  
 PC 11/2/15/1/96 31/10 *Natal Witness* Man killed in City store; Cato Ridge farmer killed; tourist killed; SA crime soars

## **PC 11/2/15/2 Crisis Documents: November, December 1990**

PC 11/2/15/2/1 Written list of killed & injured, with some evidence  
 PC 11/2/15/2/2 01/11 Death certificate for Nomkhosi Mbokase  
 PC 11/2/15/2/3 09/11 *Ladysmith Gazette* Mayor invites Buthelezi  
 PC 11/2/15/2/4 Typed November report Peace in Natal (3 pages)  
 PC 11/2/15/2/5-7 15/11 Brief written evidence of killed & injured  
 PC 11/2/15/2/8 undated: The killings must stop – start of 3day protest  
 PC 11/2/15/2/9-10 19/11 Release certificate for Khethu Mashida  
 PC 11/2/15/2/11-12 Pencil & ink written evidence  
 PC 11/2/15/2/13 December Undated Police statement re additional forces & seasonal greetings  
 PC 11/2/15/2/14 Sweetwaters woman shot dead  
 PC 11/2/15/2/15 20/12 *Natal Witness* War seeping out of townships by Patrick Laurence

**PC 11/2/15/3      Crisis Documents: December 1988**  
**Trust Feed Massacre:**  
**Background & aftermath: 1989**

- PC 11/2/15/3/1      Computer list of events at Trust Feed from Centre for Adult Education University of Natal, Pietermaritzburg
- PC 11/2/15/3/2      Computer list of killed & wounded at Trust Feed Massacre
- PC 11/2/15/3/3-4    02/12 *Natal Witness* Vigilantes kill 12 in New Hanover attack; calls for inquiry
- PC 11/2/15/3/5      07/12 *Natal Witness* Trust Feed: the root of the conflict
- PC 11/2/15/3/6      08/12 *New Nation* Behind the Trust Feed massacre
- PC 11/2/15/3/7      08/12 *Natal Witness* Police bar journalist from Trust Feed funeral
- PC 11/2/15/3/8      *PACSA News & Opinion Sheet No. 38* The Trust feed killings
- PC 11/2/15/3/9      10/12 *Natal Witness* Trust Feed man describes his ordeal after massacre
- PC 11/2/15/3/10     Undated Typed draft memorandum on Trust Feed
- PC 11/2/15/3/11     Undated Pencil list of accused, accusations & bail agreement
- PC 11/2/15/3/12-17 30/01/1889 Photocopied Charge Sheets for Shezi, Mogale, Hadebe, Shabalala, Hlongwa, Khanyile
- PC 11/2/15/3/18     02/02/1989 Cajee & Associates: notice of release of listed detainees, with written additions
- PC 11/2/15/3/19     25/10/1989 Fax to Peter Kerchhoff re information on Trust Feed case, wanted by Ann Burgess, Independent Board of investigation into informal repression
- PC 11/2/15/3/20     Query date 1990 Case in Supreme Court in Natal giving details of those accused, the Judge and assessors, the charges, and the lawyers for each of the accused; the accused: Van den Heever, Mitchell, Rose, Ngubane, Sikhosana, Ndwalane, Khambule

**PC 11/2/15/4      Crisis Documents: Court case re Trust Feed**  
**Massacre: August – November 1991**

- PC 11/2/15/4/1      Comment by Natal Church Leaders' Group re Trust Feed and judgement
- PC 11/2/15/4/2-3    03/08 *Natal Witness* SAP Captain held after massacre; Constable describes mass killing in court

PC 11/2/15/4/4 07-8/08 *Natal Witness* IFP welcomes prosecution; 3<sup>rd</sup> ex-constable in court

PC 11/2/15/4/5 23/08 *Natal Witness, Daily News* second white officer in court

PC 11/2/15/4/6 24/08 *Natal Witness* Arrests of senior cops expected

PC 11/2/15/4/7 26/08 *Natal Witness* Police dismiss reports of more arrests

PC 11/2/15/4/8 27/08 *Natal Witness* Officers plead not guilty to massacre

PC 11/2/15/4/9 31/08 *Natal Witness* Court acquits 6 accused of massacre

PC 11/2/15/4/10-12 10-14/09 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury* Sergeant Rose & Major Terblanche latest accused

PC 11/2/15/4/13 15/09 *Natal Witness* Inkatha leader, Gabela, linked to massacre

PC 11/2/15/4/14 08/10 *Natal Witness* Mitchell refused bail

PC 11/2/15/4/15 13/10 *Sunday Tribune* Court case to begin Tuesday

PC 11/2/15/4/16 14/10 *Natal Witness* Trust Feed trial is ‘a miracle’

PC 11/2/15/4/17 16/10 *Natal Witness* World interest in Trust Feed case

PC 11/2/15/4/18-19 16/10 *Natal Mercury, Daily News* Mitchell refused bail

PC 11/2/15/4/20-22 17/10 *Natal Witness* Police ‘plans’ detailed; 7<sup>th</sup> policeman in court; Police say acting on orders

PC 11/2/15/4/23 17/10 *New African* Dramatic evidence: Trust Feed murders

PC 11/2/15/4/24-25 18/10 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury* Deaths ‘an accident’

PC 11/2/15/4/26-27 19/10 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Secret house for witness

PC 11/2/15/4/28 20/10 *Sunday Tribune* Trial of wills & wits

PC 11/2/15/4/29-30 22/10 *Natal Witness* Fear led ‘Gabela to lie in statement’

PC 11/2/15/4/31 22/10 *Natal Mercury* Gun licences plea ‘before massacre’

PC 11/2/15/4/32-33 23/10 *Natal Witness, Echo* Gabela: police came to guard not attack; Gabela’s house springboard for attack

PC 11/2/15/4/34-36 29-31/10 *Natal Witness, Echo* KZ cop ‘told to lie low’; KZ cop denies accusing captain; ‘terrorists’ targets in shooting

PC 11/2/15/4/37 01/11 *Natal Witness* Friends told of attack -- policeman

PC 11/2/15/4/38 03/11 *Sunday Tribune* New claims of police complicity

PC 11/2/15/4/39 04/11 *Natal Mercury* Constable implicates Mitchell

PC 11/2/15/4/40 7-8/11 *Natal Witness* Witness ‘was with Mitchell’

PC 11/2/15/4/41 09/11 *Natal Witness* Court visits Trust Feed murder site

PC 11/2/15/4/42 10/11 *Sunday Tribune* “We heard shooting”

PC 11/2/15/4/43 12/11 *Natal Witness* Mitchell to deny cartridge claims

PC 11/2/15/4/44-45 13/11 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Gun shots at Trust Feed home; witness threatened

PC 11/2/15/4/46-47 14/11 *Natal Witness* Inkatha man gives evidence; admits lie

PC 11/2/15/4/48 20/11 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury* Judge orders inquiry into police affidavit; court told of UDF arrests

PC 11/2/15/4/49-50 21-23/11 *Natal Witness* Survivors describe events, explosions

- PC 11/2/15/4/51-52 27/11 *Natal Witness, Daily News, New African Judge*, newspapers horrified & critical of Trust Feed video; gory
- PC 11/2/15/4/53 28/11 *Natal Mercury* 12 year old tells of killing unabated
- PC 11/2/15/4/54 29/11 *Natal Mercury* Wife says Gabela threatened with necklace
- PC 11/2/15/4/55 30/11 *Natal Witness, Saturday News* Kitskop confesses to shooting; trial adjourned till January
- PC 11/2/15/4/56 Undated, unacknowledged: Jon Qwelane comments on Trust Feed case

## **PC 11/2/15/5 Crisis Documents: Trust Feed 1992 Further Investigation**

- PC 11/2/15/5/1-2 24-31/01 *Natal Witness* Investigation by police queried
- PC 11/2/15/5/3 31/01 *Natal Witness* Dramatic turn: General & major ordered not to give evidence – in danger of incriminating themselves
- PC 11/2/15/5/4-5 04-07/02 *Natal Witness* Court hears of cover-up by police
- PC 11/2/15/5/6-7 09/02 *Sunday Tribune* How many are guilty?
- PC 11/2/15/5/8 12/02 *Natal Witness* Accused stayed with Government official
- PC 11/2/15/5/9-10 16/02 *Sunday Tribune* Caught in their own web
- PC 11/2/15/5/11 18/02 *Natal Witness* Police shocked by death scenes
- PC 11/2/15/5/12-13 22-28/02 *Natal Witness* Mitchell to amend plea; Rose accuses witnesses of lying
- PC 11/2/15/5/14-15 01/03 *Sunday Tribune* Mitchell taking the rap
- PC 11/2/15/5/16-17 03-4/03 *Natal Witness* Mitchell fired first shot; police fired blindly
- PC 11/2/15/5/18-19 08/02 *Sunday Tribune* Conspiracy of violence: third force
- PC 11/2/15/5/20 11-18 *Natal Witness* Accused demonstrates; witness accepted
- PC 11/2/15/5/21-23 *Sunday Tribune* Bloody Friday; conflicting evidence; attempts to sabotage Trust Feed case
- PC 11/2/15/5/24-25 19-25 *Natal Witness* Massacre policemen scared; police ‘entitled to kill terrorists’
- PC 11/2/15/5/26-27 01/04 *Natal Witness* Massacre witnesses ‘appalling’; cost
- PC 11/2/15/5/28 22/04 *Natal Witness* Judge calls for probe into SAP misconduct
- PC 11/2/15/5/29-31 23-25/04 *Natal Witness* Cops convicted; victims to sue
- PC 11/2/15/5/32-34 24/04 *Daily News* Trust Feed five guilty of murder; massacre profile
- PC 11/2/15/5/35-36 26/04 *Sunday Times* Trust Feed travesty; Cops gagged in cover-up; senior cops try to sabotage evidence
- PC 11/2/15/5/37 26/04 *Sunday Tribune* Lid blown on covert operations

- PC 11/2/15/5/38-39 28-29/04 *The Star* State calls for death penalty for Mitchell;  
Judge opposes expert's view; Kriel responds to criticism
- PC 11/2/15/5/40-41 30/04 *Natal Witness, Echo* Mitchell faces death penalty; *The Star* Send killer captain to Death Row
- PC 11/2/15/5/42-43 01/05 *Natal Witness* Mitchell gets death; Bill halts hangings;  
The Trust Feed tragedy by Bill Bizley
- PC 11/2/15/5/44-45 *Natal Witness* Judge calls for inquiry into police; ANC:  
don't hang Mitchell; Trust Feed IFP leader indemnified
- PC 11/2/15/5/46-48 03/05 *Sunday Tribune* Judges on warpath; To catch a  
killer...; He told the truth & waits a bullet
- PC 11/2/15/5/49 03/05 *Sunday Times* Mitchell cancelled dinner -- & kept a  
date with death; Frank Dutton – dogged cop
- PC 11/2/15/5/50 03/05 *Sunday Tribune* So many questions, so few answers;  
kitskonstabels – ill-trained, well-armed
- PC 11/2/15/5/51 04/05 *Natal Witness* Didcott tells Kriel to read court records
- PC 11/2/15/5/52 06/05 *Natal Witness* Trust Feed massacre investigator  
appointed
- PC 11/2/15/5/53-54 09-19/05 *Natal Witness* Minister opposes Trust Feed claims;  
suggests unit for police crimes

### **NB 1997**

- PC 11/2/15/5/55 28/04 *Daily News* Killer cop returns as peace worker

### **PC 11/2/15/6 Crisis Documents: 30 April 1992 Trust Feed Judgement**

- PC 11/2/15/6/1 30/04 Typed judgement against SPA Sergeant Willem de  
Wet
- PC 11/2/15/6/2 30/04 Typed judgement in the Trust Feed case given in the  
Supreme Court, Pietermaritzburg, by Justice Wilson which  
stretched over some days

## **PC 11/2/16/1 Crisis Documents: January 1991**

- PC 11/2/16/1/1 Natal Midlands Report: January 1991
- PC 11/2/16/1/2 Typed report, unheaded, with lists of killed & wounded & areas, but incomplete
- PC 11/2/16/1/3-18 04/01 Death certificates, applications for financial assistance, for Khumalo, Mbhele, Mbhele, Gcabashe, Goqo, Ntuli, Ngcamu, Mhlongo
- PC 11/2/16/1/19 05/01 *Natal Witness* A 'lovely' festive season, Mkhize
- PC 11/2/16/1/20 05/01 *Natal Witness* Another 14 killed; written lists
- PC 11/2/16/1/21-26 Lists, partly written, partly typed, with lists of killed & wounded, and areas in which attacks occurred
- PC 11/2/16/1/27-35 07/01 Death certificates, applications for financial help & evidence for Nxamalala, Hlengwe & info re others
- PC 11/2/16/1/36 08/01 *Natal Witness* 12 killed on South Coast & in Sobantu
- PC 11/2/16/1/37-40 09/01 Sidaki & Partners to The Dependants' Conference re Nkosinathi Nkabinde re bail application, appeal for financial assistance, with charge sheet & Magistrate's letter
- PC 11/2/16/1/41-42 09-10/01 *Natal Witness* Further cases of unrest with written amendments
- PC 11/2/16/1/43 12/01 *Natal Witness* Mpumalanga residents granted interdict against Buthelezi, with written addition
- PC 11/2/16/1/44 14/01 *Natal Witness* Tambo condemns fighting on South Coast, with written additions
- PC 11/2/16/1/45 15/01 *Natal Witness* Inkatha supporters shot at prayer meeting
- PC 11/2/16/1/46 16/01 Letter to Radley Keyes re Edendale teachers dismissed
- PC 11/2/16/1/47 16/01 *Natal Witness* Fears of pending violence in Edendale
- PC 11/2/16/1/48 17/01 *New African* ANC Mdimas dies in custody
- PC 11/2/16/1/49 17/01 *Natal Witness* Four Inkatha killed in Nxamalala
- PC 11/2/16/1/50 18/01 *Natal Witness* Vlok welcomes black leaders' meeting
- PC 11/2/16/1/51 19/01 *Natal Witness* PAC accuses ANC of Richmond attack
- PC 11/2/16/1/52 19/01 *Daily News* Inkatha Youth Brigade urges children to return to school
- PC 11/2/16/1/53-55 19/01 Burial order & evidence re Buthelezi & others
- PC 11/2/16/1/56-57 21/01 *Natal Witness* Murders & attacks, Table Mountain
- PC 11/2/16/1/58 21/01 *Daily News* Meeting of Buthelezi & Mandela; tactics
- PC 11/2/16/1/59-64 22/01 Written evidence re Zondi, Hadebe, & others; written account
- PC 11/2/16/1/65-73 Death certificates & appeals for financial assistance for 4 members of the Ngubane family

- PC 11/2/16/1/74-75 1-72 23/01 *Natal Witness* Ntombela warns of IFP revenge;  
Police blamed for fuelling conflict
- PC 11/2/16/1/76 -77 24/01 *Natal Witness* Photo & article re refugees from  
Magoda; death clashes; bus attacks threaten talks
- PC 11/2/16/1/78 24/01 *Echo* Wembezi pupils to produce Inkatha cards for  
school admission; Ancyl claim security police harassment
- PC 11/2/16/1/79 24/01 *Natal Witness* Death clashes near Richmond; refugees
- PC 11/2/16/1/80 25/01 *Natal Witness* Police ignore Richmond crisis; photo
- PC 11/2/16/1/81 25/01 *Natal Witness?* Vlok condemns Africa Watch report
- PC 11/2/16/1/82-83 26/01 *Natal Witness* Magoda violence; Inkatha gun  
purchases – Judge orders inquiry
- PC 11/2/16/1/84-85 27/01 Written & typed evidence
- PC 11/2/16/1/86 27/01 *Sunday Tribune* Schools' conflict;
- PC 11/2/16/1/87 28/01 *Daily News* ANC get tough on Inkatha talks outcome
- PC 11/2/16/1/88-90 29/01 Death certificate for Mdunge; *Natal Witness* re  
killings
- PC 11/2/16/1/91-92 29/01 Death certificate & appeal for assistance for Nkomo;  
evidence re violence at Nxamalala
- PC 11/2/16/1/93- 95 29/01 *Natal Witness/ Mercury, Daily News* KwaZulu agenda  
to tackle violence; peace hopes hang on crucial talks
- PC 11/2/16/1/96-98 30/01 *Natal Mercury, Daily News* Seeking common causes  
& lasting solutions; ANC, Inkatha to work for peace
- PC 11/2/16/1/99-100 30-31/01 *Natal Witness* Nxamalala factions sign peace; bus  
service resumes
- PC 11/2/16/1/101 31/01 *Echo* Violence robs Tryphina; Richmond violence
- PC 11/2/16/1/102 Jan/March typed list of cheques, payee & names of deceased

## **PC 11/2/16/2 Crisis Documents: February, March, April 1991**

- PC 11/2/16/2/1 Graphs indicating deaths in political conflict
- PC 11/2/16/2/2-4 Typed overview for March; by area –KwaZulu Natal
- PC 11/2/16/2/5-6 03/02 Appeal for assistance from PCC; death certificate
- PC 11/2/16/2/7 16/02 *Saturday News* Analysis of a massacre
- PC 11/2/16/2/8-12 March Written & typed statistics of violence; Black Sash  
monitoring report, Bulletin 18 for March
- PC 11/2/16/2/13-14 01-02/03 *Natal Witness* Ntombela survives Attack; 7 allege  
police assaults; Meeting addressed by ANC, Inkatha
- PC 11/2/16/2/15 14/02 *Natal Witness* 'Violence & restraint' by Dhlomo
- PC 11/2/16/2/16 02/03 *Natal Witness* Communication – key to peace
- PC 11/2/16/2/17-19 02/03 Death certificate & appeal for assistance & evidence
- PC 11/2/16/2/20 03/03 *Sunday Tribune* The killing of Chief Maphumulo
- PC 11/2/16/2/21-26 03/03 Death certificates, appeal for assistance, evidence
- PC 11/2/16/2/27 03/03 Written evidence re Ndaleni



PC 11/2/16/2/28-29 04-05/03 *Natal Witness* Gwala survives attack; Mtetwa calls for peace

PC 11/2/16/2/30 06/03 *Natal Witness* No peace in Richmond – talks aborted

PC 11/2/16/2/31-33 06-08/03 *Natal Witness* Maphumulo did not want protection; killers will not be found; SACP watch out for killers

PC 11/2/16/2/34 *Sunday Tribune* Yet more killings; locals flee South Coast

PC 11/2/16/2/35 11/03 Mokaba & MK call to arms at Maphumulo's funeral

PC 11/2/16/2/36 12/03 *Natal Mercury* Trouble follows Buthelezi's apology

PC 11/2/16/2/37 12/03 *Natal Witness* Photo of police & Pmb Chamber of commerce re sports equipment for Mxamalala School

PC 11/2/16/2/38-40 12-14/03 *Natal Witness, Echo, Mercury, Daily News* re 7 policemen in court for murder & assault

PC 11/2/16/2/41-44 14/03 *Natal Witness* Tension at Maphumulo's burial; Why no bounty offered? (Mkhize); Cry the fractured city (Haswell); no news of killers

PC 11/2/16/2/45 14/03 *Natal Witness* Nine hurt in bus ambush

PC 11/2/16/2/46 15/03 *Natal Mercury* Accusation in Maphumulo killing; DP 'hijacked' says Buthelezi

PC 11/2/16/2/47 18/03 *Natal Witness* Wide support to rebuild Imbali

PC 11/2/16/2/48 19/03 *Natal Mercury* Rocky road to peace

PC 11/2/16/2/49 19/03 *Daily News* Natal violence has cost province R2,5bl

PC 11/2/16/2/50-51 21/03 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury, Daily News* Special constables get bail; 3 killings per day

PC 11/2/16/2/52 21/03 *Echo* Massive rehabilitation in Imbali says Committee

PC 11/2/16/2/53-55 22/03 Death certificate, appeal for assistance & evidence

PC 11/2/16/2/56 23/03 Reports of 11 held for Maphumulo murder; youths held

PC 11/2/16/2/57-60 24/06 Death certificate, appeal for assistance & evidence

PC 11/2/16/2/61-63 24/03 Death certificate, appeal for assistance & evidence

PC 11/2/16/2/64-65 26-28/03 Youth explains fleeing; ANC 'to blame for violence'; isolating Inkatha unwise

PC 11/2/16/2/66-67 28-29/03 Written evidence

PC 11/2/16/2/68-69 29-30/03 Fears of bloody Easter & reality

PC 11/2/16/2/70 31/03 *Sunday Tribune* We HAVE made progress -- peacemakers

PC 11/2/16/2/71-73 April written & typed lists of victims, evidence & statistics

PC 11/2/16/2/74 01/04 *Natal Witness, Mercury* ANC, Inkatha accord still on & peace service but trouble in townships

PC 11/2/16/2/75 06/04 *Saturday News* The hawks head to head – Malan & Hani

PC 11/2/16/2/76 14/04 *Sunday Times* Weapons deal may break deadlock

PC 11/2/16/2/77 Computer list of killed & wounded in April with evidence

- PC 11/2/16/2/78-79 Black Sash Monitoring group, Bulletin 19 Deaths; Focus on Natal; DP Action Update April and May
- PC 11/2/16/2/80 23/04 Letter from Chris Chatteris to Peter re youth plan
- PC 11/2/16/2/81-85 25/04 Death certificates, appeals for assistance & evidence
- PC 11/2/16/2/86 26/04 *Natal Witness* ANC official, Majola, and wife shot dead

### **PC 11/2/16/3 Crisis Documents: May 1991**

- PC 11/2/16/3/1-4 Written & typed list of killed & injured, areas & evidence
- PC 11/2/16/3/5-6 1-31/05 Black Sash Repression Monitoring Groups , Bulletin 20 & 21
- PC 11/2/16/3/7 01/05 *Natal Witness* Cartoon, leading article re press freedom
- PC 11/2/16/3/8-9 02/05 *Natal Witness*, *Echo* Business, ANC, Inkatha to form regional group; Buthelezi scathing attack on ANC
- PC 11/2/16/3/10-11 03/05 *Natal Witness*, *Mercury*, *Daily News* Deal to protect Siphso Madlala, self-confessed killer of Chief Maphumulo
- PC 11/2/16/3/12 04/05 *Natal Witness* Illegal weapons: a violence multiplier
- PC 11/2/16/3/13 04/05 *Natal Witness* Argument on interdict re police; IFP man & wife killed
- PC 11/2/16/3/14-19 05-06/05 Death certificates, appeals for assistance & info from Pmb Council of Churches -- Ngubo, Mkhize
- PC 11/2/16/3/20 06/05 *Natal Mercury* Clenched fists don't bring peace; list
- PC 11/2/16/3/21 07/05 *Natal Witness*, *Mercury* Bus ambush kills 3; constables shot in Imbali; written list
- PC 11/2/16/3/22 08/05 *Natal Mercury* Peace back on track
- PC 11/2/16/3/23 08/05 *Midlands Observer* Majola Murders; 1000s at funeral
- PC 11/2/16/3/24-26 09-10/05 *Daily News*, *Natal Witness*, *Natal Mercury* Photo of ANC rally; Tribalism still an issue; Buthelezi/Govt plan
- PC 11/2/16/3/27-30 11/05 Death, Customary Union certificates, appeal for finance
- PC 11/2/16/3/31 11/05 *Natal Witness* re Chris Chatteris at Langsyde Mission
- PC 11/2/16/3/32-36 11-13/05 *Natal Mercury*, *Daily News*, *Sunday Tribune* Joint rally of ANC & Inkatha at Umgababa; sealing peace pact
- PC 11/2/16/3/37-40 *Natal Witness*, *Estcourt News*, *Daily News* re violence in Ndaleni; People's courts kill 8; accounts of incidents
- PC 11/2/16/3/41-42 18/05 *Natal Witness* Cultural spears as pointed propaganda; peace efforts must be underpinned by development
- PC 11/2/16/3/43-45 18-22/05 Death certificate, appeal, written & typed evidence
- PC 11/2/16/3/46-47 21/05 *Natal Witness*, *Natal Mercury* Peace accord broken & reports of incidents
- PC 11/2/16/3/48-50 *Daily News*, *Escourt News* Richmond refugees, photo, info

- PC 11/2/16/3/51 22/05 *Natal Witness* Inkatha denies forcing rally attendance
- PC 11/2/16/3/52 23/05 *Echo* How long Imbali's peace without funds?
- PC 11/2/16/3/53 23/05 *Echo* Mpumalanga rebuilds after violence
- PC 11/2/16/3/54-58 23-26 *Natal Witness, Midlands Observer* reports of violence in Maqongqo, Ndaleni, Ntabamhlope, Richmond; ANC supporters march on Edendale hospital; violence empties Ndaleni & Magoda
- PC 11/2/16/3/59 27/05 *Natal Witness* Khumal alleges police assault
- PC 11/2/16/3/60-69 27/05 Death certificates (**NB** deaths took place on 27/05 but police stamp re investigations are stamped 06/05!), appeals for financial assistance, & evidence
- PC 11/2/16/3/70 28/05 *Natal Mercury* & typed re deaths & injuries
- PC 11/2/16/3/71 29/05 *Estcourt News* Crime report
- PC 11/2/16/3/72 29/05 *Natal Witness* Sanctuary for unrest victims & attacks
- PC 11/2/16/3/73 30/05 *Natal Witness* Ndaleni: like visiting some distant planet; Mps angry over lack of action
- PC 11/2/16/3/74 30/05 *Echo* Joint working committee compiles peace proposal; Cosatu jobs march
- PC 11/2/16/3/75-76 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury* & written & typed accounts of violence
- PC 11/2/16/3/77 31/05 *Natal Witness* 40 arrested in city pupil demo

#### **PC 11/2/16/4 Crisis Documents: June 1991**

- PC 11/2/16/4/1 Written lists of killed & wounded, with evidence
- PC 11/2/16/4/2-4 Black Sash Repression Monitoring Group Bulletins 22 June 1-15 & 23 June 16-31 & overview January to June
- PC 11/2/16/4/5 Graphs of deaths in Political conflict: June & January to June
- PC 11/2/16/4/6-7 *The Inkatha Institute for S.A.:* Policing the new SA reflects difficulties of the transitional process; Possible solutions to violence need political & socio-economic changes
- PC 11/2/16/4/8-9 01/06 *Saturday News* Richmond's racial tensions worse; Photo; Umgababa refugees return home
- PC 11/2/16/4/10-11 02/06 Written evidence – contact Chris Chatteris
- PC 11/2/16/4/12-13 02/06 written evidence & *Sunday Times* Unrest relief costs Red Cross R20m
- PC 11/2/16/4/14 03/06 *Daily News* Buthelezi rollcall of 153 butchered leaders of Inkatha
- PC 11/2/16/4/15-21 03-06 written & newspaper evidence of murders, provisional death certificate & appeal for financial assistance
- PC 11/2/16/4/23-22 04-06/06 *Natal Witness* Typed & written evidence & reports
- PC 11/2/16/4/23 06/06 Report on incident in Imbali by Monika Wittenberg

- PC 11/2/16/4/24-28 06-07/06 Death certificates, written evidence & appeal for assistance, Ntuli
- PC 11/2/16/4/29 07/06 *Natal Witness* Tour of trouble spots by dignitaries, businessmen & social workers; photo of statue of Christ, bullet-ridden
- PC 11/2/16/4/30 08/06 *Natal Witness* Imbali man killed in ambush
- PC 11/2/16/4/31-32 09/06 *Natal Witness* The War of the Impis; civil war in rural Natal
- PC 11/2/16/4/33-42 09-10/06 Death certificates, typed & written evidence, appeals for financial assistance for Nhlanhle, Ndlovu, Mabele, Hlongwane & others
- PC 11/2/16/4/43-45 11-12/06 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury, Daily News* Thousands flee clash at Bruntsville; Ambulance service suspended after murder; Judge president to preside at inquest on Chief Maphumulo
- PC 11/2/16/4/46-47 12/06 *Daily News* Natal – the land of blood; poverty, drugs, drink add to desolation of violence
- PC 11/2/16/4/48 12/06 *Daily News* Mpumalanga: place of hope; DRC pastor lost church for practicing ministry in townships
- PC 11/2/16/4/49-58 13/06 *Echo* re 3 shot dead in Imbali; written & typed evidence, death certificates and appeals for financial assistance for Mkhize, Gumede, Molefe & others
- PC 11/2/16/4/59 13/06 *Natal Witness* Copesville police station wrecked; murder
- PC 11/2/16/4/60-67 *Natal Witness* 6 die as Bruntville violence flares; photo
- PC 11/2/16/4/68-64 14-16/06 *Natal Witness, Sunday Tribune* ‘Third Force’ spears; SADF recruiting outsiders; marshals save Inkatha man at peace rally
- PC 11/2/16/4/65 16/06 *Sunday Tribune* Ultimatum from ambulance service after driver killed
- PC 11/2/16/4/66 17/06 Fax from *Echo* to Peter Kerchhoff re names & areas
- PC 11/2/16/4/67-76 19/06 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Midlands Observer, Natal Mercury* 6 ex-policeman charged; sporadic violence; Bruntville -- confused reports
- PC 11/2/16/4/70-71 20/06 *Natal Witness* 3<sup>rd</sup> KZ MP & Bruntville 6 face murder rap; main players to attend peace summit
- PC 11/2/16/4/72 20/06 *Natal Witness Echo* Numerous missing people baffle police
- PC 11/2/16/4/73-74 21/06 *Daily News* Safe village in Richmond; Inkatha wants talks delay; written evidence; photos of refugees
- PC 11/2/16/4/75 22/06 *Natal Witness* Order to SAP discharged & written evidence
- PC 11/2/16/4/76 22/06 *Natal Witness* police probing alleged Dambuza ANC arrests

- PC 11/2/16/4/77-90 22,23/06 Death certificates, Burial orders, appeals for financial assistance for Utolo, Dlamini, Dlamini, Mchunu, Basi, Mcube, Kunene
- PC 11/2/16/4/91-92 24/06 *Natal Witness* Seven family members killed; group formed to deal with violence; typed evidence
- PC 11/2/16/4/93 24/06 *Natal Witness* Peace summit gives birth to pilot group
- PC 11/2/16/4/94 25/06 *Natal Witness* Spear code will worsen violence; Greytown erupts
- PC 11/2/16/4/95 25/06 *Natal Witness* Richmond peace hopes shattered – 16 killed
- PC 11/2/16/4/96-100 Burial order, appeal for financial assistance, evidence
- PC 11/2/16/4/101-103 25/06 *Natal Witness*, *Natal Mercury* Richmond township ‘in a state of seige’; accounts of killings; typed evidence
- PC 11/2/16/4/104 26/07 *Natal Witness* Violence casts shadow on ANC coming conference
- PC 11/2/16/4/105 26/06 *Estcourt News* article in Zulu re Umthoko Mlotshwa
- PC 11/2/16/4/106 26/06 *Natal Witness* leader re Indumiso folly
- PC 11/2/16/4/107-109 27/06 *Natal Witness*, *Echo* Ndaleni massacre, comment by Dhlomo; ANC criticizes refugee camp; top ANC men on full alert; 13 arrested; violence research code drawn up
- PC 11/2/16/4/110 27/06 Typed statistics –injuries, deaths arrests & areas
- PC 11/2/16/4/111-114 28/07 *Natal Witness*, *New Nation*, *Daily News* Police ‘assisted’ vigilante attack; police concerned by allegations arrests; typed evidence
- PC 11/2/16/4/115 29/06 *Natal Witness* Midlands towns braced for burials; accused jailed for 15 years for Gezubuso killings
- PC 11/2/16/4/116 30/06 *Sunday Tribune* No end to terror & revenge in Richmond
- PC 11/2/16/4/117-118 Death certificate & appeal for assistance for Nene

## **PC 11/2/16/5 Crisis Documents: July 1991**

- PC 11/2/16/5/1-3 Graphs of deaths in political conflict
- PC 11/2/16/5/4 Written list of killings, injuries, the area & kind of attack
- PC 11/2/16/5/5-6 Black Sash Bulletins: 24: July 1-15; 25: 16-31
- PC 11/2/16/5/7-9 01/07 *Natal Witness*, *Daily News* ANC buries 16; mourners pay respects; photos
- PC 11/2/16/5/10-13 02/07 Burial order, appeal for assistance for Mkhize; typed lists of killed & injured with written amendments
- PC 11/2/16/5/14 03/07 *Natal Witness*, *Midlands Observer* Unrest at Mpophomeni; victims not all ANC; incidents
- PC 11/2/16/5/15 04/07 *Natal Witness*, *Echo* No decision on suspended policemen or solution to Edendale ambulance crisis

PC 11/2/16/5/16-17 typed, amended lists of killed & wounded; photo

PC 11/2/16/5/18-22 05/07 Death & provisional death certificates, appeals for financial assistance for Nzuzo & Ndlovu

PC 11/2/16/5/23-25 06/07 *Natal Witness* reports & typed & written lists, with amendments re deaths & injuries

PC 11/2/16/5/26 07/07 *The Independent on Sunday* The conspiracy against the ANC, by John Carlin – detailed analysis photocopied; photo

PC 11/2/16/5/27-29 08-09/07 *Natal Witness* Mpophomeni ‘tense but quiet’; soldier arrested for attack on IFP leader’s house; reports & typed list of Midlands incidents

PC 11/2/16/5/30-32 10/07 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury* 2 KZ MPs on trial for murder; riot policeman shot colleague in self-defence

PC 11/2/16/5/33-34 11/07 *Natal Witness, Echo* killings at Taylor’s Halt underlines risk of double party membership; killings

PC 11/2/16/5/35 12/07 *Natal Witness* Thunder clouds circle Table Mountain

PC 11/2/16/5/36-38 12/07 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury, Daily News* Press barred from bail application; arson, murder, court cases

PC 11/2/16/5/39 13/07 *Natal Witness* Ndlovu, KZ MP, guilty of homicide

PC 11/2/16/5/40 14/07 Typed list with amendments: violent incidents

PC 11/2/16/5/41 15/07 *Natal Witness* Inkatha launches branch in Bruntville

PC 11/2/16/5/42-44 16-18/07 *Natal Witness* Top-level probe into Richmond; defence by police (Kitching); typed list

PC 11/2/16/5/45-48 17/07 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury* SADF link in killing; Murder scene disturbed; delay angers SAP; refugees shacks burnt; victim’s family gets R10 000; unrest incidents

PC 11/2/16/5/49-51 17/07 Letter re Zuma’s house from Thakurdin & Maharaj; Death certificate & appeal for assistance for Xaba

PC 11/2/16/5/52 17/07 *Midlands Observer* Crime report

PC 11/2/16/5/53-54 18/07 *Natal Witness* Refugees told to leave camp; fighting spreads to Wartburg area; KZ MP keeps job; typed list

PC 11/2/16/5/55 18/07 *Natal Witness* Bruntville intimidation

PC 11/2/16/5/56 18/07 *Echo* When it’s best to leave the T-shirt at home

PC 11/2/16/5/57 19/07 *Natal Witness* ANC hampering inquiry; typed list

PC 11/2/16/5/58- 20/07 *Natal Witness* Fighting in Edendale; IFP man shot

PC 11/2/16/5/60-64 21-23/-07 Death certificates, appeal for assistance for Zondi & Myeni; typed list of incidents

PC 11/2/16/5/65 22/07 *Natal Witness* Maqongqo attack leaves 3 dead; list

PC 11/2/16/5/66-69 23/07 *Natal Witness* participation in Amasinyora gang denied; Buthelezi visits Mpumalanga; hacked bodies; written evidence

PC 11/2/16/5/70 24-25/07 *Natal Witness* Victor Africander’s ‘killer’ indicted; ‘Guns bought for Inkatha’; Ndlovu to appeal

PC 11/2/16/5/71-72 25/07 *Natal Witness* ex-IFP member killed; Richmond arrests setback; shop home to refugees; typed list

- PC 11/2/16/5/73 25/07 *Echo* Youths got away with murder in the name of ANC; reply to article on 18/07
- PC 11/2/16/5/74 25/07 *Daily News* Vital info re buying of revolvers for Inkatha
- PC 11/2/16/5/75-77 26/07 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury* Youths on rampage; 31 arrested; violence in Bruntville; police defense
- PC 11/2/16/5/78 26/07 *Natal Witness* White links to attacks -- AWB
- PC 11/2/16/5/79 26/07 *Daily News* The nightmare lives on, with map
- PC 11/2/16/5/80 28/07 *Sunday Tribune, City Press* Cop runs guns for Inkatha 10 killed by Inkatha gun
- PC 11/2/16/5/81-83 28/07 Death certificate, appeal for assistance, form, Ngubane
- PC 11/2/16/5/84 28/07 *Sunday Tribune* 10 killed by gun Inkatha bought
- PC 11/2/16/5/85-86 29/07 *Natal Witness*, Collusion analysed; letter; list
- PC 11/2/16/5/87 30/07 *Natal Mercury, Daily News* man killed by uniformed men; Police save women from kangaroo court
- PC 11/2/16/5/88-86 30-31/07 *Natal Witness* Plight of Moqongqo; taxi service halted; More than just a third force
- PC 11/2/16/5/90 31/07 *Midlands Observer* Numerous attacks on farmers

## **PC 11/2/17 Crisis Documents: August 1991**

- PC 11/2/17/1 Written lists giving details of names, etc.
- PC 11/2/17/2-3 01/08 *Natal Witness, Echo* burials, conflict; journalists irate over court bid to reveal sources; desecration; threats
- PC 11/2/17/4 01/08 *Echo* "Where a soft answer has turned away wrath"
- PC 11/2/17/5-6 02/08 *Natal Witness* Imbali swops guns for tools; Zondi denies saying anything about AK47s; written info
- PC 11/2/17/7-8 03,4/08 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury* suspect held; IFP challenge; funding row to affect IFPs recruitment
- PC 11/2/17/9-10 05,6/08 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury* Brian Mitchell in Court; no bail; IFP claims ANC attacked bus; query re fax
- PC 11/2/17/11-14 07,8/08 *Natal Witness, Echo, Estcourt News*, written re refugees flee to Howick, picture; murders
- PC 11/2/17/15 09/08 *Natal Witness* Trust Feed; 3<sup>rd</sup> ex-constable in court
- PC 11/2/17/16 09/08 *Natal Witness* 'Highway to the Kothe store'
- PC 11/2/17/17-18 10/08 *Natal Witness* SAP linked to killing of Majola
- PC 11/2/17/19 13/08 *Natal Witness, Mercury* Bus allegations denied
- PC 11/2/17/20-21 14,16/08 *Natal Witness* Why focus on Chief Mapunula's death; bullet holes in buses; inquest begins -- Maphumulo
- PC 11/2/17/22 14/08 *Natal Witness* "Midlands death wave" by Urquhart
- PC 11/2/17/23 14/08 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury* court cases, letter re Kuze base

- PC 11/2/17/24-25 15/08 *Natal Witness, Echo* Maphumulo's driver killed; police, ANC, Inkatha implicated in intimidation
- PC 11/2/17/26 16/08 *Natal Witness* Unrest city life for whites; bus attack
- PC 11/2/17/27-28 18,19/08 *Sunday Tribune, Natal Witness* Stand-off in Richmond; Ndlovu assassinated; T.Zuma shot
- PC 11/2/17/29 20/08 *Natal Witness* ANC protest 'armed' Inkatha march
- PC 11/2/17/30-31 21/08 *Natal Witness, Midlands Observer, Estcourt News* killings, attacks, Estcourt, Mooi River, Wembezi, Maphumulo inquest to resume; Fire chief slams Government
- PC 11/2/17/32 22/08 *Natal Witness* Imbali body not approached re fire dept.
- PC 11/2/17/33-35 23,24/08 *Natal Witness* SAP officers arrested & in court; unrest claims 55 lives; attack on buses
- PC 11/2/17/36 26/08 letter to Peter Kerchhoff from St Barnabas, Estcourt re victims of violence
- PC 11/2/17/37 26/08 *Natal Witness* Police dismiss reports of new Trust Feed arrests
- PC 11/2/17/38 27/08 *Natal Witness* Mitchell & Van den Heever plead not guilty to massacre; other incidents
- PC 11/2/17/39-48 27/08 copies of death certificates for Z.Mpulo, Z Mpulo, Z.Mpulo, H. Mpulo, E. Ngubane, Sibisi, M Nxele; appeals for assistance with funerals
- PC 11/2/17/49-51 28/08 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury, Estcourt News* People's court trial 17 refused bail; 5 dead in Bulwer; arrests in Mooi River; Inkatha condemns killing of 10; women rescued from 'execution'; Maphumulo's wife denies helping killers
- PC 11/2/17/52-53 29/08 *Natal Witness, Echo* IFP agrees to ban on dangerous weapons photo; children slain in Imbali; Maphumulo shot 6 times
- PC 11/2/17/54-55 30,31/08 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury* police, soldier shootings; 4 killed in Bruntville; police harassment alleged

**NB Only one document for September; none for October**

- PC 11/2/17/56 18/09 *The New African* Inkatha massacre link *Natal Witness*

**PC 11/2/17/2 Crisis Documents November 1991**

- PC 11/2/17/2/1 Written lists of killed & wounded with evidence
- PC 11/2/17/2/2- 4 01-04/11 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury* ANC re Protest march in Richmond; IFP meet police; Police chief calls for end to 'callous killings'; march ends peacefully; bus shooting
- PC 11/2/17/2/5-24 03-11/11 Death certificates – Hadebe, Dlamini -- evidence of incidents & appeals for financial help; reports



- PC 11/2/17/2/25-26 05/11 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Natal Mercury* 85 killed in Natal in October; guns & teargas at protest; police stoned
- PC 11/2/17/2/27-28 06/11 *Natal Witness, Estcourt News* Girl's shooting; Wembezi shooting; operation eagle in Midlands
- PC 11/2/17/2/29-30 07-09/11 *Natal Witness* ANC activists gunned down; special crime courts
- PC 11/2/17/2/31-37 13-14/11 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Natal Mercury Estcourt News, Midlands Observer* Richmond shop owners, whites fight back; boycott has town on edge; Inquest involving ex Mooi River station commander; Natal monitor praises SAP; shootings; crime increase slowing
- PC 11/2/17/2/38-41 15/11 *Natal Witness* 'Richmond's dark days' by Urquhart; photographs; 'A town that looks & feels like Oshakati' by Dominic Mitchell; *Mercury* Richmond's tragedy
- PC 11/2/17/2/42-45 16-19/11 *Natal Witness, Sunday Tribune* Top level talk on violence; Umbumbulu's Billy the kid, S'bu Mkhize; graveyard gunfight; setback for Imbali peace talks
- PC 11/2/17/2/46-47 20/19 *Natal Witness, Daily News, natal Mercury* Gun battles at KwaNdengesi; 40 killed in unrest; still boycott
- PC 11/2/17/2/48-50 21/11 *Natal Witness, Echo, Daily News* ANC continues Richmond boycott; IFP investigate intimidation; Imbali peace shattered; Bruntville under attack
- PC 11/2/17/2/51-60 21-22/11 Outpatient record for Mkhize, letter from Northdale Hospital to Attorney-General; report on alleged assault; burial orders for Mpella, Msomi, Ndlovu; funeral expenses & increases
- PC 11/2/17/2/61-63 22-23/11 *Natal Witness, Weekly Mail* Southern chiefs call off peace talks; Killings in Imbali; 'Whites in camouflage killed my father'; Mooi River investigation;
- PC 11/2/17/2/64-66 25-27/11 *Natal Witness, Cape Times* 4 die in clash over stadium; unrest deaths; police disperse ANC/IFP in clash
- PC 11/2/17/2/67-70 28/11 *Natal Witness, Echo, Daily News* New bid to form Natal talks group; 'Who's fuelling the fire in Richmond?' by Mkhize; need for peace yet killing unabated; 'The wake of youth' by Melanie Pannack
- PC 11/2/17/2/71-72/11 *Natal Witness* further incidents of violence

### **PC 11/2/17/3 Crisis Documents: December 1991**

- PC 11/2/17/3/1 Written lists of names & incidents, with evidence
- PC 11/2/17/3/2 1-15 Black Sash Repression Monitoring Group Bulletin 34
- PC 11/2/17/3/3-4 1/12 *Sunday Tribune* 'A sure recipe for death' – double-booking of venue for IFP & ANC rallies

- PC 11/2/17/3/5-6 01/12 Typed accounts of unrest at Richmond, Table Mountain, Bruntville
- PC 11/2/17/3/7 04/12 *Natal Witness* Call to kick out riot cops
- PC 11/2/17/3/8 05/12 *Echo* 'New cry for peace'
- PC 11/2/17/3/9-12 05/12 *Natal Witness, Echo, Natal Mercury* 'No evidence' of ambush by gunmen on buses; peaceful march through Mooi River; Bruntville clashes, revenge attack; scores arrested
- PC 11/2/17/3/13 06/12 *Natal Witness* Richmond stand-off with photos
- PC 11/2/17/3/14-15 07,09/12 typed accounts of violence – Bruntville, Greytown
- PC 11/2/17/3/16-176 09 *Natal Witness* attack on Bulwer & Imbali with photo
- PC 11/2/17/3/18-21 09/12 Birth, death certificate; funeral expenses; appeal
- PC 11/2/17/3/22-24 11,12/12 *Natal Witness, Midlands Observer, Daily News, Estcourt News* The burning & story of Bruntville with photo; Richmond mediation offer
- PC 11/2/17/3/25 12/12 *Natal Witness* Natal peace group set up; ANC leader detained
- PC 11/2/17/3/26-27 KwaZulu police accused of being 'barrier to peace'; IFP denies
- PC 11/2/17/3/28-31 14,15/12 Typed & written accounts of incidents at Pmb, Table Mountain, Newcastle; death certificates; appeal
- PC 11/2/17/3/32-33 16,17/12 *Natal Witness* Ndlovu's home attacked again; Bruntville inquiry requested; unrest in Table Mountain
- PC 11/2/17/3/34-36 18/12 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Natal Mercury, Estcourt News* Ndlovu's wife arrested; mob killing; comments on Bruntville; further incidents
- PC 11/2/17/3/37-40 19/12 *Natal Witness, Echo, Natal Mercury, The Citizen* IFP claims attacks on leaders stepped up; Gcabashe brothers killed; IFP man guilty of murder of Revd Victor Africander; special constables accused of murder
- PC 11/2/17/3/41 19/12 *Daily News* 300 lashes from people's court
- PC 11/2/17/3/42-44 20,21/12 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Interdict against police dismissed; Police funding for IFP rally 'didn't aid'; violence dropping; torture tool at police station
- PC 11/2/17/3/45-46 20,21/12 *Natal Witness* No progress in Gcabashes' case; Africander's killer gets 18 years; Mpumulanga attack leaves 11 dead; Imbali 'harassed by police vehicles'
- PC 11/2/17/3/47-49 21,23/12 Typed & reported incidents of violence in Mphophomeni, Mpumulanga; Wembezi; Richmond; Pmb
- PC 11/2/17/3/50-51 24,26/12 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury, Daily News* Gunmen kill policeman; police probe missing man
- PC 11/2/17/3/52 27/12 *Natal Mercury* Armed mobs attack police; wreak havoc
- PC 11/2/17/3/53-55 30,31/12 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury* Clashes in Wembezi, Table Mountain; Richmond 'must forgive'; peace

accord, little progress

## **PC 11/2/17/6 Crisis Documents: 1991 Inquest on assassination of Chief Mhlabonzima Maphumulo**

- PC 11/2/17/6/1 26/02 *Natal Witness* Maphumulo assassinated
- PC 11/2/17/6/2 01/03 *Weekly Mail* Maphumulo: an autocrat or an angel?
- PC 11/2/17/6/3-4 06/09 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury, Daily News* Policemen told to kill chief; evidence by ex-cop; told to accuse IFP
- PC 11/2/17/6/5-6 07/09 *Daily News* Told to kill UDF men; police supplied arms to IFP
- PC 11/2/17/6/7 10/09 *Natal Mercury* Info re murder leaked ‘to infiltrate ANC’
- PC 11/2/17/6/8-9 11/09 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury, Daily News* Dispute over who harboured Madlala – he says Cronje, Cronje denies this
- PC 11/2/17/6/10-11 12/09 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury* evidence of police involvement; denied; Madlala claims conspiracy
- PC 11/2/17/6/12-14 18,19/09 *Natal Witness, Echo* Madlala picks wrong person in identity parade; claims police hit list; inquest adjourned
- PC 11/2/17/6/15-17 20-24/09 *Natal Witness, City Press* Police accused of execution of ANC activist; Madlala claims to have been employed by them
- PC 11/2/17/6/18-19 16,17/09 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Natal Mercury* Madlala identifies soldiers; claims he sold info; journalist denies this
- PC 11/2/17/6/20 03/10 *Echo* Inquest told of earlier attempt at assassination
- PC 11/2/17/6/21 17/10 *Daily News* Justice System threatened by little protection for witnesses
- PC 11/2/17/6/22-24 24,25/10 *Natal Witness & Mercury, Daily News* Mntambo implicates himself in shooting & accuses police hit squad; Judge orders probe into scuffle; Mntambo evidence challenged
- PC 11/2/17/6/25-29 27-31/10 *Natal Witness & Mercury, Echo, Daily News, Sunday Tribune* Mntambo says Commissioner of Police tried to cover up hit-squad claims; evidence challenged; Judge queries police access to witness; Madlala accused of forging signature
- PC 11/2/17/6/30-31 01/11 *Natal Witness* Inquest to view video of Mntambo
- PC 11/2/17/6/32 7,8/11 *Natal Witness* Mntambo explains fraud & ends evidence
- PC 11/2/17/6/33-37 12-15/09 *Natal Witness & Mercury, Daily News, Echo* Police hit list denied; W.O.Scott denies part in conspiracy;

Warber in dock re killing – denies allegation, gives alibi;  
admits giving guns to 'certain people'

PC 11/2/17/6/38-43 19-23/09 *Natal Witness & Mercury, Daily News, New Nation* File on Maphumulo given to judge; police monitored movements; guns given to IFP councilors; Mntambo lied, says police captain; Police Commissioner denies accusations; Madlala's evidence contradicted; Military police deny link with Madlala; Sabasaba denies being part of hit squad

## **PC 11/2/17/7 Crisis Documents: Richmond 1991**

PC 11/2/17/7/1-16 January Typed lists of all recorded incidents, with evidence  
PC 11/2/17/7/17-29 February Typed lists of all recorded incidents, with evidence  
PC 11/2/17/7/30-49 March Typed lists of recorded incidents, with evidence  
PC 11/2/17/7/50-54 April Typed lists of recorded incidents, with evidence  
PC 11/2/17/7/55-57 May Typed lists of recorded incidents, with evidence  
PC 11/2/17/7/58-64 02/03 -01/07 Invoices from Baker & Baker for funerals of ANC members  
PC 11/2/17/7/65-87 26/06-02/07 Removal/Burial orders, photocopied  
PC 11/2/17/7/88 Map of Richmond area  
PC 11/2/17/7/89 20/07 The Richmond War (23 January – July), a case study by H.B.Osborn (ECC Fieldworker – Natal) 32 pages  
PC 11/2/17/7/90 04/12 Government Gazette, Public Safety Act, 1953 Declaration of unrest area  
PC 11/2/17/7/91 Undated Notes from a field trip by Mark Butler, Jabulani Mtolo, Annette Keller -- 3 pages  
PC 11/2/17/7/92 Single page photocopied list of people and money allocated to them or for funeral expenses

## **PC 11/2/18/1 Crisis Documents: January 1992**

PC 11/2/18/1/1 Written lists of incidents with names & evidence  
PC 11/2/18/1/2 Black Sash Repression Monitoring Group Bulletin 35  
PC 11/2/18/1/3 Map of Natal and tables of injuries, deaths and arrests  
PC 11/2/18/1/4-6 01/01 Typed list of incidents in Pmb, Table Mountain, Bruntville, Wembezi  
PC 11/2/18/1/7-8 05/01 *Sunday Tribune* Sam Sole speaks to 2 men – General Colin Steyn of the SAP and Haydn Osborne, a peace monitor, about peace prospects for 1992  
PC 11/2/18/1/9-17 14-24/01 Death & removal certificates for Shozi, Mlaba, Shange and appeals for funeral assistance  
PC 11/2/18/1/18-20 Typed accounts of incidents in Bruntville, Table Mountain, Richmond, Pmb

- PC 11/2/18/1/21 08/01 *Natal Mercury* New peace bodies; incidents; arrests
- PC 11/2/18/1/22 15/01 *Natal Witness, Estcourt News* New police chief, teacher shot, Inkatha says new attacks on Bruntville members
- PC 11/2/18/1/23-24 16,17/01 *Natal Witness, Echo* Hope for Richmond; IFP suspends peace talks in Richmond; typed list of incidents
- PC 11/2/18/1/25-30 18-23/01 *Natal Witness* and typed lists of incidents; ANC and Inkatha pledge peace in Mooi River; Bruntville peace plan threatened; Midlands hit by spate of attacks; dispute delegates 'committed'
- PC 11/2/18/1/31 22/01 *Natal Witness* Seven die in execution-style killing
- PC 11/2/18/1/32-34 25-28/01 *Natal Witness* & typed accounts; Ndlovu's house attacked; children shot – no police record; further violence
- PC 11/2/18/1/35-36 27,27/01 Outrage at funeral of Lucky Nyati, victim of Ladysmith massacre by Delpont; police & community meet
- PC 11/2/18/1/37 29/01 *Natal Witness* letter re seeds of violence by John Wright, Paul Forsyth, Dept of History, UN
- PC 11/2/18/1/38-39 29/01 *Echo, Estcourt News* Mooi River crime report -- theft & killings; body found without eyes; IFP 'Burnt Maphumulo's house'

## **PC 11/2/18/2 Crisis Documents: February 1992**

- PC 11/2/18/2/1-4 Written & typed lists of incidents, with names & evidence
- PC 11/2/18/2/5 03/02 *Natal Witness* Historic peace meeting at Mpumulanga
- PC 11/2/18/2/6 Statement on the violence in the Pietermaritzburg area by the Natal Church Leaders' Group
- PC 11/2/18/2/7 04/02 Mpumulanga: a model for others
- PC 11/2/18/2/8-9 05/02 Typed statements & *Natal Witness* ANC/IFP clash; IFP graves desecrated; *Estcourt News* Police defuse situation in Mooi River; murders investigated
- PC 11/2/18/2/10-13 06/02 *Natal Witness, Echo* Children blasted to death in attempt on Awetha's life; photos; mourners shot at funeral
- PC 11/2/18/2/14 07/02 *Natal Witness* More police for city
- PC 11/2/18/2/15-16 08/02 *Natal Witness* Imbali simmers but serious about peace
- PC 11/2/18/2/17 08/02 *Natal Witness* Umlazi Inkatha leader gunned; lists

- PC 11/2/18/2/18-20 09/02 Typed lists & *Natal Witness, Sunday Tribune* assassination of IFP Sabelo must not derail peace; Natal on knife-edge after 7 days of violence
- PC 11/2/18/2/20-21 10,11/02 *Natal Witness* ANC Ngwenya slain in city; leading article – sinister hand
- PC 11/2/18/2/22 11/02 Typed lists with evidence
- PC 11/2/18/2/23-24 12,13/02 *Natal Witness* Ambush of bus; photo; IFP meets white Ixopo farmers; Pacsa slams SAP; Ngwenya funeral
- PC 11/2/18/2/25-26 13/02 *Echo* Pattern of death – ‘third force’ blamed; Ngwenya ‘strong community spirit’; refugees in veld
- PC 11/2/18/2/27 14/02 *Natal Witness* Plight of Indian traders; Ngwenya’s killer identified
- PC 11/2/18/2/28 15/02 *Natal Witness* Calm in Richmond with photo
- PC 11/2/18/2/29-30 17,18/02 Typed lists with evidence; 5 killed
- PC 11/2/18/2/31 19/02 *The Star* Five held over police killings
- PC 11/2/18/2/32 20/02 *Natal Witness, Echo* Inkatha threat to Natal peace
- PC 11/2/18/2/33 20/02 *Echo* Students against violence; Imbali residents flee Inkatha violence
- PC 11/2/18/2/34-37 22-25/02 Typed & written lists & *Estcourt News* report re killings and injuries, with evidence
- PC 11/2/18/2/38 25/02 *Natal Witness* Claims of bias in murder probes
- PC 11/2/18/2/39 26/02 *Estcourt News* Man dies after sjambok attack
- PC 11/2/18/2/40 29/02 *Midlands Observer, Estcourt News* Leaders killed; obituary Herbert Zulu

### **PC 11/2/18/3 Crisis Documents: March 1992**

- PC 11/2/18/3/1 Written lists of names & incidents with evidence
- PC 11/2/18/3/2-3 Typed & written lists of incidents with evidence
- PC 11/2/18/3/4-7 3-7/03 *Natal Witness* & typed reports of incidents; Zulu’s murder blamed on SAP & IFP; 60 ANC arrested after raid near Richmond; arrests at Wembezi; Sabelo suspects identified; Richmond bakery to close
- PC 11/2/18/3/8-11 07/03 Death certificate, evidence & appeal for funeral assistance for Sifiso Mnewabe
- PC 11/2/18/3/12-13 08-9/03 Typed evidence of unrest at Bruntville & Esakheni
- PC 11/2/18/3/14 10/03 *Natal Witness* Natal violence claims 15
- PC 11/2/18/3/15-16 10/03 Death certificate & appeal for Michael Mzimande
- PC 11/2/18/3/17-18 12-14/03 *Natal Witness, Echo* Controversy over attack in Mpumulanga; women, children killed in Umlazi attack

- PC 11/2/18/3/19-24 14-16/03 Death certificates & appeals for Mfana Zulu & Nduna Mhlongo; typed accounts of incidents in Richmond & Bruntville
- PC 11/2/18/3/25-26 17-18/03 *Natal Witness, Estcourt News, Midlands Observer* Midlands violence; attacks after IFP rally
- PC 11/2/18/3/27-30 18/03 Death certificates & appeal – Philip Hlongwane
- PC 11/2/18/3/31 19/03 *Natal Witness, Echo* IFP homes attacked; ANC threatens mass action; IFP protest marches
- PC 11/2/18/3/32-35 20/03 Death & marriage certificate & appeal for Khanyile; *Natal Witness* Killings countrywide; Typed, written accounts
- PC 11/2/18/3/36-40 21-22/03 Typed & written statements; Death certificate & appeal for M. Masango
- PC 11/2/18/3/41-42 23/02 *Natal Witness* 7 hurt at IFP peace march; ANC slates Richmond curfew; typed account of incident
- PC 11/2/18/3/43-46 24-26/03 *Natal Witness, Echo, Estcourt News* Imbali tense after IFP youths slain; photo; Man hacked at Mgubane; HRC blames vigilantes for most violent deaths
- PC 11/2/18/3/47-49 27-28/03 Typed report; death certificate & appeal for Madladla
- PC 11/2/18/3/50-52 29-30/03 Typed & written accounts of incidents in Midlands; *Natal Witness* hand-grenade attack on car
- PC 11/2/18/3/53-57 31/03 Death certificates, appeals for Ntombanyana & Ngubo & invoice
- PC 11/2/18/3/60 31/03 *Natal Witness* Upsurge in Natal violence

#### **PC 11/2/18/4 Crisis Documents: April 1992**

- PC 11/2/18/4/1 Written lists of names & incidents, with evidence
- PC 11/2/18/4/2 Typed list of incidents & statistics & details
- PC 11/2/18/4/3-7 01-2/04 Death certificates for Ntuli & Molefe with appeals for funeral assistance
- PC 11/2/18/4/8-10 02-04/04 *Natal Witness, Echo* Attack on school in Bruntville; IFP wants SADF out of Imbali; other incidents; IFP ‘victimisation’
- PC 11/2/18/4/11-14 06-09/04 *Natal Witness* & typed accounts of incidents; Jama appeal, judgement reserved; Imbali youths attack news team –leading article ‘Intimidation’; Imbali pays service charges; deadlock over hostel evictions
- PC 11/2/18/4/15 09/04 *Echo* Bullies slammed – IFP attacks on journalists

- PC 11/2/18/4/16-19 10-11/04 *Natal Witness* & typed accounts of incidents; ANC wants troops to stay; SADF to investigate 'rampage' by 32 Battalion; policeman murdered
- PC 11/2/18/4/20-22 14-16/04 *Natal Witness, Echo, Estcourt News* Police attacked; funeral ambush; Imbali headmaster shot; Bruntville in empassé; IFP threaten teachers; Inkatha official & daughter killed; Row over policing in Imbali
- PC 11/2/18/4/23-24 17/04 *Natal Witness* Violence & intimidation in SA, by Colin Legum
- PC 11/2/18/4/25-39 Typed accounts of incidents; death certificates for K. Mtolo, Dladla, S Mtolo, Mcalane, appeals for help with funerals, and funeral invoices
- PC 11/2/18/4/40 21/04 *Natal Witness* & typed accounts of incidents; 11 killed
- PC 11/2/18/4/41 22/04 *Natal Witness* Obstructing justice a 'case of trust' SAP
- PC 11/2/18/4/42 22/04 *Natal Witness, Midlands Observer, Estcourt News* Bus attack leaves 5 dead; Estcourt crime; Mooi River armed robbery
- PC 11/2/18/4/43-46 23-26/04 Typed accounts of incidents; *Natal Witness* Natal unrest down
- PC 11/2/18/4/47-50 27-30/04 *Natal Witness, Echo, Estcourt News* 14 shot in violence; White KwaZulu official, Philip Powell, shot, injured but recovering; Illegal firearm arrests; IFP official at Table Mountain killed; man killed in taxi ambush

## **PC 11/2/18/5 Crisis Documents: May 1992**

- PC 11/2/18/5/1 Written lists of names & incidents, with evidence
- PC 11/2/18/5/2-4 Map of Natal with emphasis on Black townships & areas; accounts of situation in Midlands; typed lists; *Natal Witness* Imbali commuters left stranded
- PC 11/2/18/5/5-6 02-03/05 *Natal Witness, Sunday Tribune* Police camouflage uniforms criticized; Assassins accused of using security-type uniforms – police investigating
- PC 11/2/18/5/7-9 03/05 Death certificate for Ntuli & appeal for funeral help
- PC 11/2/18/5/10-13 04-05/05 *Natal Witness* Stayaway in Imbali re troops; sit-in at Loop Street police station; photos; leading article
- PC 11/2/18/5/14-23 05-06/05 Death certificates for Zulu, Ngcamu, Sithole, and appeals for assistance with funerals



- PC 11/2/18/5/24-25 06/05 *Natal Witness, Midlands Observer(?)* Township tension mounts; bruntville stabbing; Niclas trial begins
- PC 11/2/18/5/26-34 07/05 *Natal Witness, Echo* Day of drama in city; women protest presence of 32 Battalion; police try to prevent ANC march; thousands support women; photos; Imbali seethes; Imbali responds to taxi-drivers' plight; Gwala objects to headline; Edendale staff stay away; ANC votes for stayaway; photo
- PC 11/2/18/5/35-39 08-09/05 *Natal Witness* ANC women to march again; huge job losses loom; Police station occupied – police commendable restraint; students in protest march; Pmb declared unrest area; what intimidates majority? Mkhize
- PC 11/2/18/5/40-41 09-10/05 Typed accounts of Midlands unrest
- PC 11/2/18/5/42-50 11-14/05 *Natal Witness, Echo* Stayaway called off; *Witness* staffer beaten; army dumps rubble in Imbali; ANC threatens more action; Letters re stayaway; Women arrested at 2 Consulates; Goldstone to focus on Imbali; Residents' bitter harassment; 32 battalion will 'replace its ccompanies'; 7 Imbali men allege SAP, SADF assault; delving into dumping; photos; stayaway ends but tension remains; life in unrest area
- PC 11/2/18/5/51-52 15/05 Typed account; *Natal Witness* Squatter hurt in camp attack; 28 women demonstrators arrested
- PC 11/2/18/5/53 16/05 *Natal Witness* 'Enough to make a hardened doctor cry'
- PC 11/2/18/5/54 16/02 *Natal Witness* IFP,ANC put cases to Goldstone Commission; ANC protesters refuse to pay bail
- PC 11/2/18/5/55 17/05 Typed accounts of incidents – Pmb & Ixopo
- PC 11/2/18/5/56-58 18-20/02 *Natal Witness* ANC calls for Natal probe; 2 people hurt in minibus ambush; ANC claims of beatings; ANC denies plan for 2<sup>nd</sup> stayaway; gun attack: 12 arrested; letters pro & anti
- PC 11/2/18/5/59 20/05 *Natal Witness* Leader – Police partiality? By Timothy Smith re police involvement with Inkatha;
- PC 11/2/18/5/60 20/02 *Natal Witness, Estcourt News* Crime report; Unrest murders down -- SADF
- PC 11/2/18/5/61-63 20/02 Death certificate for Ngubo & appeal for funeral help
- PC 11/2/18/5/64-67 22-27/05 Typed & written accounts of incidents; *Natal Witness* Politics of conflict (Leader); Midlands ANC considers new action
- PC 11/2/18/5/68 27/02 *Natal Witness* Historic ANC,SAP pact; photo
- PC 11/2/18/5/69 27/05 *The New African* 32 Battalion out! The making of a warlord – David Ntombela
- PC 11/2/18/5/70-75 27/05 Death certificate, marriage & ID for Msani & death certificate for Sibisi & appeals for funeral assistance

- PC 11/2/18/5/76-77 28/05 *Natal Witness, Echo* ANC,SAP in historic pact; IFP joins call for 23 Battalion removal; Buthelezi does not need permission for meeting – residents forced to attend; typed accounts
- PC 11/2/18/5/78 30/05 Typed accounts & *Natal Witness* IFP—ANC recruited 50 police; KZP minister, Ndlovu, denies IFP wants army out
- PC 11/2/18/5/79-81 30/05 Death & marriage certificate for Ngcobo & appeal for funeral help

## **PC 11/2/18/6 Crisis Documents: June 1992**

- PC 11/2/18/6/1 Written lists of names & incidents, with evidence
- PC 11/2/18/6/2 Map & statistics; typed overview of events in Natal
- PC 11/2/18/6/3 Chronology of violence by area (3 pages)
- PC 11/2/18/6/4-7 Typed accounts of names & incidents, with evidence
- PC 11/2/18/6/8 03/06 *Natal Witness* Mooi River in crisis – Mooitex closed
- PC 11/2/18/6/9-11 04/06 *Natal Witness* 2 die in Richmond ambush; 32 Battalion pulls out; Ndlovu under attack; leader re Mooi River
- PC 11/2/18/6/12-13 05-06/06 *Natal Witness* Richmond attacks resume as curbs lifted; armed raid on Edendale hospital in failed attempt to rescue ANC member
- PC 11/2/18/6/14-16 06-09/06 Typed accounts & *Natal Witness*; IFP accuses Council of ‘engineering’ Imbali troop removal; SADF ‘assaulted Imbali youths’; curbs in city lifted
- PC 11/2/18/6/17-20 10-12/06 *Natal Witness, Echo* Ngwenya killing: Imbali mayor in court; Ndlovu under siege; article re bail application of Ndlovu & Awethu; still to head Council; attacks on Imbali
- PC 11/2/18/6/21-23 11-14/06 Typed accounts & *Natal Witness, Echo* SADF ‘harassed residents’ of Imbali; Natal toll 461 from January
- PC 11/2/18/6/24 12/06 *Natal Witness* Army shows its potential
- PC 11/2/18/6/25 15/06 *Natal Witness* IFP ‘not committed to local peace moves’
- PC 11/2/18/6/26-28 17-18/06 *Natal Witness, Echo, Estcourt News* Man shot in Bruntville; local mass action; IFP plans public meeting; IFP pulls out of peace talks; peace blow
- PC 11/2/18/6/29 19/06/06 *Daily News* ‘Economy entering new era with serious shortcomings’
- PC 11/2/18/6/30 20/06 *Natal Witness* Mooitex to reopen; marred by deaths
- PC 11/2/18/6/31-40 21-28 Typed accounts & *Natal Witness, Echo, Estcourt News, Sunday Tribune* SAP Niclas indicted; shooting of IFP members in Bruntville; Imbali’s mayor, deputy indicted;
- PC 11/2/18/6/41 30/06 *Natal Witness* Mock Trials: urgent peace meeting called

## **PC 11/2/18/7 Crisis Documents: July 1992**

- PC 11/2/18/7/1 Written lists of incidents with names & evidence
- PC 11/2/18/7/2-6 Written & typed lists; Statistics & account of incidents for July
- PC 11/2/18/7/7-8 Death certificate for Ngcobo & appeal for funeral help
- PC 11/2/18/7/9 04/07 *Natal Witness* Dropping of charges against hostel dwellers who killed 17 'abhorrent'
- PC 11/2/18/7/10 06/07 Typed account of a fight between IFP & ANC
- PC 11/2/18/7/11-12 06/07 Death certificate for Mkhize & appeal for help
- PC 11/2/18/7/13-16 07-11/07 Typed lists of incidents with names & evidence for Wartburg, Pietermaritzburg, Wembezi, Matshana, Kranskop,
- PC 11/2/18/7/17-18 11-14 *Natal Witness* Who has the right to the land?
- PC 11/2/18/7/19 Cheadle, Thompson & Haysom letter to Peter Kerchhoff re copy of inquest proceedings – not included
- PC 11/2/18/7/20 15/07 Typed lists with names & evidence re Pmb, Bruntville and Empangeni; shooting in Wembezi
- PC 11/2/18/7/21-24 15-18/07 *Natal Witness* Bruntville: Natal's own Boipatong; police hurt in city protest with photo; photo of Bruntville barracks set alight; Bruntville blow-up; Bruntville ANC march on police commissioner; typed evidence
- PC 11/2/18/7/25-28 16-21/07 Typed accounts of incidents for Richmond, Pietermaritzburg, Bruntville, Mpumalanga
- PC 11/2/18/7/29-31 22-23/07 *Estcourt News, Midlands Observer, Echo* Bruntville flares up again; ANC chairman on bail; SAP urges leaders to negotiate; Bruntville needs better unbiased policing
- PC 11/2/18/7/32 25/07 Typed accounts of incidents in Pietermaritzburg, Bruntville, Wembezi
- PC 11/2/18/7/33-38 27-29/07 *Natal Witness, Estcourt News, Midlands Observer, Daily News, The Star* Attorney General criticized by SAP for freeing suspects; sporadic shooting in Bruntville; 'backlash' strategy blamed for violence; lack of prosecutions; tense stand-off at city march; officer—move Bruntville hostel dwellers; did not provoke says IFP; ANC move SAP; Sap defends not disarming IFP
- PC 11/2/18/7/39-40 30-31/07 *Natal Witness, Echo* Further killings

## **PC 11/2/18/8 Crisis Documents: August 1992**

- PC 11/2/18/8/1 Written lists of names, places, with evidence
- PC 11/2/18/8/2 Table of injuries, deaths & arrests with evidence

- PC 11/2/18/8/3 01/08 *Natal Witness* Whites urged: come see for yourselves
- PC 11/2/18/8/4 01/08 *Natal Witness* 8 ANC convicted for killing of constables
- PC 11/2/18/8/5-6 02/08 Death certificate & appeal for assistance, Xhakaza
- PC 11/2/18/8/7 03/08 *Natal Witness* The roots of violence by P Smythe
- PC 11/2/18/8/8 03/08 *Natal Witness* 12 killed; typed evidence
- PC 11/2/18/8/9-10 03/08 *Natal Witness* Shooting on eve of strike; attacks on ANC & Inkatha
- PC 11/2/18/8/11 04/08 *Natal Witness* All quiet on local township front
- PC 11/2/18/8/12 04/08 *Natal Witness* ANC members in court; police to use special vehicles in townships
- PC 11/2/18/8/13 04/08 *Natal Witness* Hadebe describes gun attack; Govt bans weapons in some areas
- PC 11/2/18/8/14 05/08 *Estcourt News* Saturday unrest in Mooi River; Mooitex laying off staff; Goldstone Commission in Mooi River
- PC 11/2/18/8/15-16 05-06/08 *Natal Witness* Gwala attacked; ‘criminals’ blamed; police launch massive manhunt
- PC 11/2/18/8/17 06/08 *Natal Witness* & typed accounts of stoning of buses by IFP & unrest incidents
- PC 11/2/18/8/18-20 07/08 *Natal Witness* Tactical manoeuvre towards tradition; unrest incidents up; police chief knew about hits against ANC; Chief Madlala shot; Judicial probe re Trust Feed
- PC 11/2/18/8/21 08/08 *Natal Witness* Gwala says sorry
- PC 11/2/18/8/22-23 10/08 *Natal Witness* Hani – no compromise; buses burnt; arrests, attacks; Mooi River Textiles retrenches 45
- PC 11/2/18/8/24-29 10-11/08 Death certificates & appeals for funeral assistance for Madlala, Mdletshe, Dlamini
- PC 11/2/18/8/30-31 *Natal Witness* Goldstone – Sunday Times to correct facts; Police help KZT buses; De Beer supports UN demand for enquiry; buses stoned; *Estcourt News* police act re revenge attack
- PC 11/2/18/8/32-35 13/08 Death certificate & appeal for funeral assistance & funeral invoice for Mkhize,
- PC 11/2/18/8/36-38 13/08 *Natal Witness* IFP paid assassins; armed gang sows terror in Edendale; township tense; bus drivers afraid; buses torched; service resumed; Madlala buried; Ndlovu wins appeal
- PC 11/2/18/8/39-40 13-14/08 Death certificate & appeal for Mkhize
- PC 11/2/18/8/41-46 13/08 Mall shoppers see man killed – only 1 witness; Buchner not recalled; IFP preparatory meeting; Msomi sentenced; stayaway call re Ntombela’s KZT ‘interfering’; ANC residents flee Imbali; Imbali agreement reneged; SAP & ANC differ on shootings; Blacks will help new SAP
- PC 11/2/18/8/47-48 15/08 Death certificate & appeal for help for Sokhela

- PC 11/2/18/8/49-50 16-17/08 *Natal Witness, Echo* No arrests of 6 killers; attacks in Richmond, Shongweni; letter re Hadebe by McIntosh
- PC 11/2/18/8/51 18/08 *The Star* ANC spells out rejection of amnesty
- PC 11/2/18/8/52-53 18/08 *Natal Witness, The Star* Mooi River clashes; Imbali ANC, police to meet; Mchunu gets death; boycott hits whites
- PC 11/2/18/8/54-55 19/08 *Natal Witness, Daily News*, Exile slain in city centre; ANC to meet regional dispute committee re Richmond boycott; shooting in Bruntville; Church must condemn injustice
- PC 11/2/18/8/56-59 20/08 *Natal Witness, Echo* Interdict against IFP dropped; death toll soars; progress in Richmond talks; ANC man killed in police raid in Murchison; youths in positive discussions; need for youth centre in Imbali; typed & news accounts of unrest
- PC 11/2/18/8/60 21/08 *Natal Witness* Ed Tillett explains IFP support for Blocking KwaZulu buses in Vulindlela; typed accounts
- PC 11/2/18/8/61-62 *Natal Witness* & typed accounts; Terror gang smashed; hopes to end of conflict; appeals for Goldstone to probe; killings; SADF unaware of training of KwaZulu men
- PC 11/2/18/8/63 21/08 *Daily News* It's the business of Natal Peace
- PC 11/2/18/8/64-65 22-23/08 *Natal Witness* Richmond faces stayaway; KZT boycott not voluntary; violence claims another school year
- PC 11/2/18/8/66-67 24-25/08 *Daily News, Natal Witness* & typed reports: 47 die in fighting over weekend; fake cops execute induna & family; another 28 killed; family killing must be probed
- PC 11/2/18/8/68 25/08 *Daily News* Violence rocketing: 133 killed in August
- PC 11/2/18/8/69 26/08 *Natal Witness* & typed reports: ANC denies uniforms; white attacker 'proves ANC innocence'; killing in Wembezi
- PC 11/2/18/8/70-72 27/08 *Echo* Unease at Imbali; IFP leader, family killed; *Weekly Mail* political row follows
- PC 11/2/18/8/73 27/08 *Natal Witness* Goldstone to question Colonel
- PC 11/2/18/8/74 29/08 *Natal Witness* Midlands 'unsafe' for Mandela; mortuary full
- PC 11/2/18/8/75 30/08 *Sunday Tribune* Buchner maintains that KZP has changed-- improved training
- PC 11/2/18/8/76-77 30/08 *Sunday Tribune* & typed accounts: Frustration at peace bids mounts – 46 more die; Bruntville unrest

## **PC 11/2/19/1 Crisis Documents: September 1992**

- PC 11/2/19/1/1 Written lists of incidents with names places & evidence
- PC 11/2/19/1/2 Typed statistics & comment for Natal for September

- PC 11/2/19/1/3-4 01-02/09 *Natal Witness* murders; Zulu maintains ‘falsely incriminated’; Bruntville clash leads to talks clash
- PC 11/2/19/1/5 02/09 *Natal Witness* Special unit to probe claims re KZP
- PC 11/2/19/1/6-7 Death certificate & appeal for funeral help for Zuma
- PC 11/2/19/1/8-10 03-04/09 *Natal Witness* Richmond boycott may go; ANC, IFP meeting; Dispute party to act on aggressors
- PC 11/2/19/1/11-14 03-04/09 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Sowetan* Bruntville blowout; Police could have stopped violence; ANC calls for mediator; new group to end strife in Midlands
- PC 11/2/19/1/15-16 04/09 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Mooi River dilemma; both parties support peace bid
- PC 11/2/19/1/17-19 05-07/09 *Natal Witness, New Nation* Richmond: boycott over, refugees; Remove KZP – Folweni residents; Buthelezi scathing re ANC; Govt indaba re federalism begins; Natal: set to lead SA’s breakup?
- PC 11/2/19/1/20-22 05-07/09 *Natal Witness, New Nation, The Star* Inkatha under threat over murder of Induna; leader re elimination of IFP; Leading article: Blood on all hands; Motor mouths
- PC 11/2/19/1/23-26 08-09/09 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury* & typed account: Inkatha youths set up defence unit; violence – 26 dead; IFP accuses Holomisa of gun-running; pamphlet sows fear in Ulindi; IFP warns alliance of resistance to last drop of blood
- PC 11/2/19/1/27 09/09 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Peace talks in Bruntville
- PC 11/2/19/1/28 10/09 *Daily News* Way to escape political doom -- Sparks
- PC 11/2/19/1/29 10/09 *Ilanga* SACC – the ANC at prayer?
- PC 11/2/19/1/30-31 10/09 *Daily News, Echo* UN observers leave for SA; new showdown in Ulundi; 10 govt employees fear for lives
- PC 11/2/19/1/32-33 11-15/09 *Natal Mercury* An ANC burden called Gwala; Gwala -- of the people for the people
- PC 11/2/19/1/34 12/09 *Natal Witness* & typed accounts: stonings; soldier’s arrest; Buthelezi & Zulus demand federation
- PC 11/2/19/1/35-38 13-15/09 *Sunday Tribune, Sowetan, Ilanga, Natal Mercury, Natal Witness* Big boost for peace; UN mission arrives; elite force to combat violence; violence monitoring; march on Ulundi; Peace Committee sitting postponed
- PC 11/2/19/1/39 15/09 *Natal Witness* March on Ulundi ‘will start war’
- PC 11/2/19/1/40-42 16/09 *Natal Witness Daily News, Estcourt & Midlands News, Natal Mercury* Natal killings surge; Richmond attacks blow to peace; Mooi River Station Commander drunk; killings; ANC to march to Ulundi; different handling possible
- PC 11/2/19/1/43-45 17/09 *New Nation, Natal Witness, Natal Mercury* Inkatha-SAP pact; Inkatha message to people; KwaZulu inquisition
- PC 11/2/19/1/46-45 17/09 *Daily News, Natal Mercury* Attack on Casspir; Goldstone commission meets investigators; Nichlas defence

- PC 11/2/19/1/46-50 18/09 *Natal Witness Business Day, Daily News* Evidence re  
Nichlas; Buthelezi denies witch-hunt; Hotline aid plan
- PC 11/2/19/1/51 18/09 newspaper ? Turning the tide not easy for UN team
- PC 11/2/19/1/52-54 19/09 *Natal Witness, Citizen* Hostel dwellers swayed by  
ethnic appeals; Experts discuss police reform; Nat massacre;  
IFP selective mourning by clergy; security forces to get  
reinforcements
- PC 11/2/19/1/55-57 20-21/09 *Sunday Tribune, Daily News* World leaders in bid  
to stop violence; observers hopeful re mission; Goldstone  
findings awaited
- PC 11/2/19/1/58-60 21/09 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury* IFP warning: march  
may be bloodbath; IFP returns to Bruntville talks; Brits offer  
to retrain SAP
- PC 11/2/19/1/61 -64 22/09 *Citizen, Natal Witness, Natal Mercury* Sack Gwala to  
avoid war says NP; IFP urges ANC rededication to Peace  
Accord; killings; Midlands branch refuses apology; 35 killed
- PC 11/2/19/1/65-66 23/09 *Citizen, Business Day, Sowetan* IFP ready for  
Midlands peace talks; Ulundi march still on; Buthelezi no  
right to speak for us -- Modise
- PC 11/2/19/1/67 24/09 *Echo* IFP to rejoin committee; Women's coalition takes  
off; 'People's assembly' hearing to re-open
- PC 11/2/19/1/68-71 32-26/09 *Natal Witness, Echo, Estcourt & Midlands  
News*, typed account: Gwala backs Ulundi march; Ethnicity &  
Natal violence; unrest in Wembezi & Mooi River
- PC 11/2/19/1/72-74 28-30/09 *Natal Witness* Zulu blow to talks – Buthelezi will  
not be bound; meetings called off; ANC, IFP blame each  
other for 11 deaths; Homeland' leaders call anti-Govt/ANC  
meeting

## **PC 11/2/19/2 Crisis Documents: October 1992**

- PC 11/2/19/2/1 Written lists with names, places & accounts
- PC 11/2/19/2/2-4 01/10 *Natal Witness* & typed accounts: ANC Ulundi march;  
IFP Zuma takes legal action; Wembezi groups clash; Bulwer  
killings; violence at Osizweni, Ezakheni, Bruntville
- PC 11/2/19/2/5 02/10 *Natal Mercury* Drop in Natal violence deaths
- PC 11/2/19/2/6-8 06-08/10 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Sowetan, Business Day*  
& typed accounts: 25 suspects held in Richmond; Bruntville  
necklacing; Trust Feed cop freed?; 36 dead; IFP kids escort
- PC 11/2/19/2/9-12 08-10/10 *Natal Witness, Echo, Estcourt/Midlands News,  
Ladysmith Gazette* & typed accounts: Mpumalanga peaceful;  
Imbali gangs clash; close call for cops & ANC Ezakheni  
march; violence at Mondli, Hopewell, Mphembeni

- PC 11/2/19/2/13-16 13-15 *Natal Witness, Citizen* & typed accounts: 80 gunmen kill IFP leader; ANC reacts to overlooking of Rob Haswell; misuse of word Zulu; ANC must drop radicals says FW; UN 'no 3<sup>rd</sup> force'; unrest deaths 2 700 says HRC; killing of Inkatha must stop; violence in Ezakheni, Wembezi; classroom
- PC 11/2/19/2/17-19 15/10 *Natal Witness, Estcourt, Midlands News* Leader 'Onward & upward'; Chief denies 1 bullet hurt 5 people; ANC/Inkatha clash; Mooi River rampage
- PC 11/2/19/2/19-23 16-19/10 *Natal Witness, Citizen, The Star* & typed accounts: SADF soldier injured; killings on increase; IFP gang of 14 arrested; ANC,IFP clash looms; army stops massacre; forced to ANC meetings; violence in Patheni, Mondli, Bruntville, Odlamini, Ndaleni
- PC 11/2/19/2/24-31 19-22/10 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Citizen* Richmond refugees evacuated, rescued from siege, fail in land reclaim; photo; ANC refugees will return, will fight way back; weekend unrest claims 31; 18 die in 2 days; chief demands refugees' apology; IFP wants Nkabinde claim probed; police dispute IFP claim on attack
- PC 11/2/19/2/32-35 23-25/10 *Natal Witness, Ladysmith Gazette, Estcourt/Midlands News* & typed accounts: Wembezi like concentration camp; police stoned; ANC/Inkatha clash; violence at Mondlo, Ezakheni, Nkwazela, Weenen, Wembezi
- PC 11/2/19/2/36-39 25-27/10 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury, Sowetan* & typed accounts: Natal slaughter—Inkatha, Umbumbula; double massacre; horror as violence claims 33; violence in Wartburg, Richmond
- PC 11/2/19/2/40-44 28-30/10 *Natal Witness, Business Day, Estcourt/Midlands News, Echo* & typed account: Death toll on both sides rising; attacked flor living in wrong area; Nzimande ANC leader killed; IFP's Ntombela attacked during peace move; peace moves into high gear; violence in Pietermaritzburg, Edendale, Imbali, Bruntville, Wembezi, Ntabamhlope
- PC 11/2/19/2/45 Written list of October violence in Wembezi
- PC 11/2/19/2/46-48 30-31/10 *Natal Witness, Ladysmith Gazette* & typed accounts: Death toll now 6; appeal for calm; Caluza woman shot; violence at Ezakheni; Numbers of deaths in August, September, October

### **PC 11/2/19/3 Crisis Documents: November 1992**

- PC 11/2/19/3/1 Written lists giving names, places & evidence



- PC 11/2/19/3/2 Typed statistics of injuries, deaths & arrests
- PC 11/2/19/3/3-5 02-03/11 *Natal Witness* & typed accounts: ANC, Govt set to talk; Hadebe burial tense; violence in Ezakheni, Wembezi
- PC 11/2/19/3/6-7 03-04/11 *Natal Witness* Incidents of violence in various areas; 250 more troops sent to Natal
- PC 11/2/19/3/8-11 05/11 *Natal Witness, Echo, Daily News, Citizen* Tension mounts in Ixopo; police chief Nichlas acquitted; violence erupts in Ezakheni, Kwaswayimane, Hopewell, elsewhere
- PC 11/2/19/3/12-14 05/11 *Natal Witness, Echo* Joint operation peace begins; Photo of Zulu protest march; Hadebe died too soon
- PC 11/2/19/3/15-18 06-10/11 *Estcourt & Midlands News* & typed accounts: Wembezi negotiations; Police & IFP men shot at, some killed; violence: Wembezi, Madadeni, Ntabanhlope, Osizweni, Imbali
- PC 11/2/19/3/19-21 10-11/11 *The Star, Natal Witness, Natal Mercury* Police drop unrest reports; hopes of peace raised; 25 killed in weekend; 1147 slain in 1992; people arrested
- PC 11/2/19/3/22-25 12-14/11 *Natal Witness, Ladysmith Gazette* & typed accounts: Richmond crackdown bearing fruit; Inkatha leader killed; SADF help IFP youths; Life in Ezakheni hell; violence in Madadeni; Inadi
- PC 11/2/19/3/26-27 15-19 *Natal Witness* Rampage at Indumisa
- PC 11/2/19/3/28-31 16-19 *Natal Witness, Echo* & typed accounts: children killed in massacre in Nxamalala; Gwamanda, IFP, killed; Mooi River death clash; Child foretells Gwamanda's death
- PC 11/2/19/3/32-33 *Daily News, Estcourt & Midlands News* ANC calls for UN force; fighting in Mooi River; 1164 deaths in 1992
- PC 11/2/19/3/34-35 23/11 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury* IFP leaders try to heal rift; Zulu ethnicity 'misused'; conflict has roots in Govt
- PC 11/2/19/3/36-38 24-27 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Clashes & shootings; typed accounts of violence in Ozwathini

## **PC 11/2/19/4 Crisis Documents: December 1992**

- PC 11/2/19/4/1 Written lists with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/19/4/2-13 Death certificates & appeals for funeral assistance for Mtombu, Sarate, Mbele (with ID), Ndlovu, Hlongwane, Mfeka
- PC 11/2/19/4/14 04/12 *Daily News* KwaZulu weapon killed Hadebe
- PC 11/2/19/4/15-18 07-10/12 *Natal Witness, Echo, Sowetan* Violence claims 5 more; Imbali IFP Ngcobo shot; Dennis Bailey's home bombed; SADF suspected in Ngcobo killing, will investigate; IFP,ANC agree to Ezakheni cease-fire

- PC 11/2/19/4/19-20 11/12 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury, Ladysmith Gazette*  
Houses burn then arrests; UN monitors peace initiative
- PC 11/2/19/4/21-23 14-15/12 *Natal Witness* IFP heckler at Trust Feed meeting  
flees under SAP guard; deaths up 18%; upsurge of attacks in  
Midlands; surge of killings
- PC 11/2/19/4/24 16/12 *Daily News* Natal violence not 'black on black'
- PC 11/2/19/4/25-27 18/12 *Natal Witness, Ladysmith Gazette, Sowetan* ANC  
leader, Hlomuka, shot; Trust Feed Induna Ndawonda fled;  
Bulwer, Estcourt attacks; attack on chief Dlamini, baby killed
- PC 11/2/19/4/28-31 24-28/12 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury, Sunday Tribune*  
Grenade attacks in Imbali –fear of bloody Christmas;  
Ladysmith ANC,IFP committed to peace; officer, visitor to  
grave, 5 people in Bulwer killed; over 1400 killed inn 1992
- PC 11/2/19/4/32-33 29/12 *Business Day, Daily News* Hostel Xmas clash toll rise  
to 9; 36 murdered on holiday weekend; Mooi River violence  
probed; 1993 year of hope for Mooi River, Nico Coetzee
- PC 11/2/19/4/34-35 30-31/12 *Natal Witness* Youth in court for possession of  
AK-47; Bruntville crowds stone security forces

**PC 11/2/19/5 Crisis Documents: January – November 1990 --92  
Bruntville Massacre & Inquest, & other Trials**

- PC 11/2/19/5/1 Computer-generated list of names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/19/5/2-3 10-11/11/90 *Natal Witness, Star* Bruntville talks 'remote'  
with leader in hiding; police, army avert further clashes
- PC 11/2/19/5/4-7 12-15/11/90 *Natal Witness* Bruntville truce after peace talks;  
officials called to resign; sporadic incidents; exams continue;  
Massacre – Why?; 16 murdered for no reason; pictures
- PC 11/2/19/5/8-9 15-22/01/1992 *Natal Witness* Goldstone inquiry into  
Bruntville begins; orders peace talks; hears parties' views
- PC 11/2/19/5/10-12 08-10/02/1992 *Natal Witness* Evidence of police bias,  
weapons policy 'urgent'; ANC cool on report; leading article
- PC 11/2/19/5/13 29/02/1992 *Natal Witness* Goldstone lays blame on Inkatha
- PC 11/2/19/5/14 06/03/92 *Natal Witness* Minister must compensate after  
Bruntville shootings
- PC 11/2/19/5/15-16 06-18/08/92 *Natal Witness, Echo* Goldstone Commission –  
evidence re inadequate police investigation; Bruntville life

**Other Trials**

- PC 11/2/19/5/17-18 01-07/11/91 *Natal Mercury, Echo* Policeman accused of  
murder in Richmond; fatal shooting at student march
- PC 11/2/19/5/19-20 12-14/11/91 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Echo, New African*  
3 IFP on trial for murder of 10; youth fears death if he does  
not admit to Shangu killing; another major trial

- PC 11/2/19/5/21-27 17-28/11/91 *Sunday Tribune, Natal Witness, Daily News Echo, Natal Mercury* Police sergeant fears transfer death; 10 death sentences for IFP killers; ‘People’s court’ on murder charges; witnesses saw accused, Zulu; ‘torturers’ on trial; noisy spectators hold up trial; ID parade irregularities; alibi claimed, backed by witness; Brigadier denies threat to cop
- PC 11/2/19/5/28-30 22-30/01/92 *Natal Witness*, Trial ‘characterised’ by witness deaths; witness collapses; magistrate scathing re police, who face assault, culpable homicide charges; Copesville found guilty; Imbali man jailed for murder
- PC 11/2/19/5/31-35 04-19/02/92 *Natal Witness, Natal Mercury* 6 more police on trial for murder – Jama strangled then shot in SAP van; 1 policeman discharged; trio plead not guilty to 9 murder charges; accused denies strangling Jama
- PC 11/2/19/5/36 29/02/92 *Natal Witness* Judge slams politicians – intrigue, violence, lawlessness
- PC 11/2/19/5/37-39 01-24/03/92 *Sunday Tribune, Natal Witness* Academics criticize Judge Thirion’s remarks; Lawyers for Human Rights say Jama sentence lenient; Imber to appeal; 3 Imbali men face murder charge; 3 acquitted of murdering 17
- PC 11/2/19/5/40 10/04/92 *Natal Witness* Imber refused leave to appeal – Riot cops’ sentences adequate; accused holds KZP positions

## **PC 11/2/19/6 Crisis Documents: January 1993**

- PC 11/2/19/6/1 Written list of names, places and evidence
- PC 11/2/19/6/2-7 Death notices & appeals for funeral assistance for Dlamini, Khumalo, Zondi
- PC 11/2/19/6/8-9 02-04/01 *Natal Witness* Deaths mar New Year; 2 killed in Imbali ambush
- PC 11/2/19/6/10-12 05-07/01 *Natal Witness* Troop withdrawal sparks protest; 3 arson attacks on IFP hostel; Violence intensifies in Imbali, Wembezi, Bruntville
- PC 11/2/19/6/13-16 07-09/01 *Natal Witness, Echo* ANC denies police allegations; mediator for Bruntville, Nico Coetzer; IFP leader & group narrow escape; R250 000 for burnt Bruntville hostel; clamps on Bruntville & Wembezi
- PC 11/2/19/6/17-23 28-30/01 *Natal Witness, Echo, Daily News* Imbali burns again; families homeless; ANC detainees seek interdict; maintain KZP, SAP attacks; IFP organizer in Imbali attacked; ANC members allege house arrests; Imbali police station under fire; missing guns mystery; court application over unrest; 5 deaths, 2 days; ANC Bruntville women arrested
- PC 11/2/19/6/23 28/01 written list from Fr Clancy re violence
- PC 11/2/19/6/24-27 11-14/01 *Natal Witness, Echo* Police keep peace in Bruntville; peace process collapses; Bruntville, Wembezi unrest areas; ANC protest march re unrest declaration
- PC 11/2/19/6/28-30 14-16/01 *Natal Witness* Gangs fire at 2 Imbali schools; unrest near city; violence near Bulwer; Outrage over ANC's call to suspend talks

- PC 11/2/19/6/31-35 18-21/01 *Natal Witness, Echo* 9 killed in bakkie ambush; taxi chairman attacked; detainees on hunger-strike; SADF patrol Imbali schools; Imbali schools closed – gang war
- PC 11/2/19/6/36-39 22-26/01 *Natal Witness* Fear of police brutality—police deny; police survive grenade attack; Imbali churchgoers flee; Edendale pupil shot; Bruntville detainees released
- PC 11/2/19/6/40-42 26-27/01 *Natal Witness* Imbali women protest harassment; robbers assault workmen; Imbali stayaway over violence

## **PC 11/2/19/7 Crisis Documents: February 1993**

- PC 11/2/19/7/1 Photocopied Human Rights Commission Bulletin #2 Deaths in Natal, statistics & comment
- PC 11/2/19/7/2 Photocopied written lists with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/19/7/3-15 Death certificates, appeals for funeral assistance, invoices for Tenza, Mathebula, Ngubane, Mabhida, Ngcobo
- PC 11/2/19/7/16-18 01-03/02 *Natal Witness* 35 arrested for illegal guns; Inkatha leader on trial; crowd stones police after shooting; 3-day Ezakheni terror; Peace accord needs teeth
- PC 11/2/19/7/19-27 05-13/02 *Natal Witness, Daily News* 200 City jail warders fired, prisoners stop eating; warders protest march in city; photo; death in Imbali linked to strike; warders fear attack by striking warders; women warders join strike; not as big as claimed; emergency warders manning city prison; 6 die in township rampage; R20 000 for police killer
- PC 11/2/19/7/28-30 10-17/02 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Ndlovu's home attacked; 3 women killed going to Slangspruit church; witness 'watched as men killed brother'; Imbali children die in hail of bullets
- PC 11/2/19/7/31-32 18-19/02 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Hadebe case stalled but weapons confirmed; SAP defend Hadebe defending officer
- PC 11/2/19/7/33-35 19-21/02 *Natal Witness, Sunday Tribune* IFP chief Mkhize acquitted; impi arrested; ANC leaves repatriation plans
- PC 11/2/19/7/36 23/02 *Natal Witness* Killings
- PC 11/2/19/7/37-38 IFP blame SAP for lack of convictions, not finding killers; 'mysterious' death of IFP Chief Mkhize

## **PC 11/2/19/8 Crisis Documents: March 1993**

- PC 11/2/19/8/1 Written list of names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/19/8/2-9 Death certificates, appeals for funeral assistance for Ndlela, Ndawonde, Langa, Ngcobo

- PC 11/2/19/8/10-11 01-02/03 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Awethu's home attacked; ANC: Police watched IFP attack; trial of 3 suspects; 3 die in weekend violence in Midlands
- PC 11/2/19/8/12-18 03-05/03 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Echo* Schoolkids massacred; shocks police; leading article; R250 000 reward; clergy visit murder scene; Business Forum slams leaders for lethargy; Mkhize brothers deny involvement in attack
- PC 11/2/19/8/19-20 04/03 *Natal Witness* Killers 'trying to derail talks'; Powell of IFP training protection units, teaching youths to shoot
- PC 11/2/19/8/21-27 06-09/03 *Natal Witness, Sunday Tribune* Second massacre, 10 lives; Stop the killing plea, troops move in; innocent saw three brothers die; picking up the pieces; Tutu bloody madness; massacre seems vendetta; photo; 3 held by police
- PC 11/2/19/8/28-34 09-10/03 *Natal Witness, Daily News* 3<sup>rd</sup> ambush in 2 weeks; ANC in court for 2nd massacres; refugees flee Table Mountain; horrors of massacres described; huge manhunt; protection for witnesses; man claims police assault
- PC 11/2/19/8/35-45 11-23/03 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Echo, Sunday Tribune* Joint bid for peace, visit to Table Mountain; Kriel plays mediator; refugees present demands; Mandela to visit sites; victims buried; tale of 2 funerals; Why peace eludes Maqonqga; Are we ready to vote; 38 shots fired at massacre
- PC 11/2/19/8/46-48 16-18/03 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Echo* Police accused of harassment; Copesville protest police raids; British Red Cross donates R50 000; HRC report 18 lives lost;
- PC 11/2/19/8/49-51 24-25/03 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Grenade blast rocks Estcourt, IFP leader hurt; IFP outrage; KZN cop held for bus attack
- PC 11/2/19/8/52 25/03 *Natal Witness* Ed Tillett IFP Information Centre letter
- PC 11/2/19/8/53-55 25-30 *Natal Witness* Bruntville police contest bid to lift unrest declaration; 12 die in Natal; Applebosch ANC are murdered

## **PC 11/2/20/1 Crisis Documents: April 1993**

- PC 11/2/20/1/1 Written list of names, places & evidence of incidents
- PC 11/2/20/1/2 Appeal for funeral assistance for Mbete
- PC 11/2/20/1/3-7 01-14/04 *Natal Witness, Echo* Massacre accused appear in court; ANC memorial service; gunmen kill 4; Christians in mass demo against Natal violence; Natal urged to be restrained; violence centres on Natal

- PC 11/2/20/1/8-9 15/04 *Natal Witness* Goldstone committee to investigate police abuse of power; anger at stayaway march; no formal charges for Table Mountain massacre suspects
- PC 11/2/20/1/10-13 15-16/04 *Natal Witness* March to commemorate Chris Hani; police restraint but marred by violence; day of anger; call for national day of mourning; state or marshalls: responsibility?
- PC 11/2/20/1/13-17 16-19/04 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Gangsters kill 7; Petrol bomb in Wembezi court; confession re massacre; probe biased in Table Mountain killings
- PC 11/2/20/1/18 22/04 *Natal Witness* Police accused of misconduct
- PC 11/2/20/1/19-23 *Natal Witness, Echo* Gang terrorizes Mphophomeni; 3 die in bus attack; 3 'decided to avenge children in taxi killings'; IFP mourners kill vigil attackers
- PC 11/2/20/1/24 27/04 *Daily News* Grim report on patterns of violence
- PC 11/2/20/1/25-29 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Attack on crammed taxi; 35 killed in 5 days; killings 'product of political violence'; State demands death penalty

## **PC 11/2/20/2 Crisis Documents: May 1993**

- PC 11/2/10/2/1 Written lists of names, places & evidence of incidents
- PC 11/2/10/2/2-5 01-01/05 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Bus killers given 10 death sentences; trial of 4 killers of policeman; police, troopships raid townships; accused's sister gives evidence
- PC 11/2/10/2/6-9 05-07/05 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Echo* Peace-keepers to stay on; IFP invites all to march; Ashdown marches planned; attacks on school near Greytown; IFP mass action 'will force talks on violence'
- PC 11/2/10/2/10-13 07-10/05 *Natal Witness, Daily News* 5 dead in attack on policeman's home ; pupils march re exam fees; SAP, judiciary praised for catching massacre killers; Indian parents plan march; ANC accusations & commitment; 4 die in clash
- PC 11/2/10/2/14-19 12-16/05 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Sunday Tribune* IFP plans march through city; 5 policemen held after killing spree; ANC leader on gun charge; Richmond attack
- PC 11/2/10/2/20-23 15-17/05 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Inkatha supporters to march through city; women slain with shotguns; marchers' buses attacked; IFP thousands in city for peace march; 6 people executed near city; 10 die in Natal violence
- PC 11/2/10/2/24-27 18-20/05 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Echo* 3 in court re attack on country club; Prison warders acquitted; Inkatha slams govt on violence; ANC demands apology

PC 11/2/10/2/28-32 20-27/05 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Echo* Strife in Sweetwaters; Violence in Bulwer; Inkatha denies preventing ANC rally; 6 killed in 2 attacks; warders' children stoned; PAC man's home raided

PC 11/2/10/2/33-35 27/05 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Echo* violence in Wembezi, Bulwer; ANCYL forced from rally venue; Estcourt workers' 'hell run'

### **PC 11/2/20/3 Crisis Documents: June 1993**

PC 11/2/10/3/1 Written list with names, places & evidence of incidents

PC 11/2/10/3/2- 5 Burial orders & appeals for assistance after Phatheni ambush for Zungu & Shabalala

PC 11/2/10/3/6-7 02/06 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Ixopo IFP youth leader burnt to death; Inkatha refugees slaughtered

PC 11/2/10/3/8-10 02-04/06 *Natal Witness, Echo* Speedy trials can help to end violence; ANC denies Ixopo attack; Maqongqo refugees to be sent back

PC 11/2/10/3/11-12 05-08/06 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Gunmen kill 16; 5 policemen to face murder charge; plead not guilty

PC 11/2/10/3/13-16 08-15/06 9 die in weekend violence; forced recruitment; IFP leader shot; 3 shot; killings disrupt tranquil Ntabamhlope

PC 11/2/10/3/17-18 15/06 *Natal Witness* Watch your back in Wembezi; 23 warders reinstated

PC 11/2/10/3/19-20 16-19/06 Trust Feed killers apply for release; no 'third force' in alleged slaying in Natal says Goldstone Commission

PC 11/2/10/3/21-22 19-21/06 Ambush of farm workers by IFP; IFP using force to recruit

PC 11/2/10/3/23-25 21-23/06 Security guard on rape charge; killings threaten summit says Gwala; police hunt Ndlovu re bus ambush

PC 11/2/10/3/26-29 23-24/06 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Bergville clashes – parents blame rebellious youth & ANC; Bergville very tense; ANC oppose IFP meeting; ANC leader cleared

PC 11/2/10/3/30-32 25-30/06 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Vulindlela troops withdraw; many more Natal killings

PC 11/2/10/3/33-33 30/06 *Natal Witness* Bergville youth take refuge; Ixopo's taxi wars 'must stop'; bus attack suspects in court

### **PC 11/2/20/4 Crisis Documents: July 1993**

PC 11/2/20/4/1 Written list of names, places & evidence of incidents



- PC 11/2/20/4/2 Human Rights Commission Bulletin #7 with statistics & accounts
- PC 11/2/20/4/3-23 Death certificates & appeals for funeral assistance, as a result of the Simozomeni massacre, for B. Mtolo, D. Nxele, P. Nxele, N. Mtolo, S. Mtolo and H Mtolo.
- PC 11/2/20/4/24-28 02-06/07 *Natal Witness* 17 arrested after Ixopo attack; 100 flee homes near Ixopo; behind the Ixopo violence; ‘years of neighbourliness’ ends; DP all sides must back peace progress
- PC 11/2/20/4/29-30 05-08/07 *Natal Witness* 11 die in weekend violence near Richmond; 4 days of fighting leaves 44 dead
- PC 11/2/20/4/31-34 06-08/07 *Natal Witness, Echo, Daily News* IFP calls for 121 Battalion to withdraw; stops talks with local ANC; IFP official, Sithole, killed
- PC 11/2/20/4/35-38 08-13 *Natal Witness, Echo* Killings in Wembezi; Conflict tears villages apart near Ixopo; Journey through killing fields – Richmond & Ixopo; Table Mountain massacre accused remanded in custody
- PC 11/2/20/4/39-41 10-12 *Natal Witness, New Nation* Deaths spur bids for peace; Buthelezi appeals for peace; Human Rights Monitor
- PC 11/2/20/4/42-45 11-15/07 *Natal Witness, Echo, Sunday Tribune* Clash near University of Zululand; Ezakheni massacre, 16 slain, ANC blames IFP; residents flee; residents to march
- PC 11/2/20/4/46-47 13-15/07 *Natal Witness, Echo* ANC, IFP miss peace meeting; ANC accuses IFP of forced recruitment; collusion with police; mass detention of ANC members
- PC 11/2/20/4/48-51 16/07 *Natal Witness, Estcourt & Midlands News* ANC, IFP gun battle in Estcourt; killing; tears in Wembezi march; police & army hunt gunmen after attacks
- PC 11/2/20/4/52-54 17-27/07 *Natal Witness* Ezakheni funeral; Gwala advises ”Defend yourselves”; Ezakheni houses burnt
- PC 11/2/20/4/55-57 22-30 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Vehicles hi-jacked in Pmb; IFP accuses police of collusion; killings; IFP MP’s son arrested for shooting
- PC 11/2/20/4/58-59 22-24/07 *Natal Witness* ANC to lead protest march to Mooitex; call to stop march
- PC 11/2/20/4/60-64 23-28 *Natal Witness, Estcourt & Midlands News, Daily News* Senior IFP leader, Mbongwa, wounded in shootout in Ixopo; 4 wounded in gunfight; arsonists damage KwaZulu building; 8 killed in weekend violence; SAP helped burn houses, says IFP
- PC 11/2/20/4/65-66 29-30/07 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Incidents of violence; witness threatened
- PC 11/2/20/4/67-69 30-31/07 *Natal Witness, Estcourt & Midlands News* ANC responds to article; chief & bodyguard escape serious injury;

lone gunman goes on shooting spree in Estcourt; No end to violence in Midlands

## **PC 11/2/10/5 Crisis documents: August 1993**

- PC 11/2/20/5/1 Written list with names, places & incidents
- PC 11/2/20/5/2 Human Rights Commission Natal Focus; statistics & comments
- PC 11/2/20/5/3-4 Death certificate & appeal for funeral assistance, Phungula
- PC 11/2/20/5/5 04/08 *Natal Witness, Daily News* IFP & ANC in verbal war
- PC 11/2/20/5/6 04/08 *Natal Witness* Imbali gangs warn of full-scale war
- PC 11/2/20/5/7-11 05-06/08 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Estcourt & Midlands News* Shooting drama in Estcourt, ANC & unions to march in Richmond; Midlands Imbizo scheduled; Bruntville protest march cancelled
- PC 11/2/20/5/12-18 10-17/08 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Table Mountain massacre trial begins; child identifies alleged murderer; accused says he was told what to say, names other attackers; police witness says accused lied; case postponed
- PC 11/2/20/5/19-23 13-25/08 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Estcourt & Midlands News* ANC appeals for peace; shootings in Ezakheni, Estcourt, Ozwatini, Wembezi; violence affecting business; midnight massacre
- PC 11/2/20/5/24 27/08 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Police launch massive crime prevention campaign
- PC 11/2/20/5/25-28 27-28/08 *Natal Witness, The Star, Estcourt & Midlands News* Gunmen in minibuses kill 4; 3 killed, firearms stolen; sentence set aside for murderer of Victor Africander; SA violence tops world; murders in Mobeni near Estcourt
- PC 11/2/10/5/29 30/08 (*Natal Witness*) Estcourt caught in violent cross-fire
- PC 11/2/20/5/30-31 31/08 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Pmb's city weekend crime roundup; violent weekend

## **PC 11/2/10/6 Crisis Documents: September 1993**

- PC 11/2/20/6/1 Written list of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/20/6/2 Human Rights Commission with statistics & comments
- PC 11/2/20/6/3-4 Death certificate & appeal for funeral assistance for Shezi
- PC 11/2/20/6/5-7 01-06/09 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Estcourt & Midlands News* KZP assassinated police killers, commission told; shootings

- PC 11/2/20/6/8 08/09 *Natal Witness* Sap accused of reporting bias; victims named
- PC 11/2/20/6/9 08/09 *Natal Witness* Battle over who brought peace to Richmond
- PC 11/2/20/6/10-14 08-10/09 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Estcourt & Midlands News* Residents flee Ezakheni; minibus attacks; Wembezi ambush
- PC 11/2/20/6/15-16 09-10/09 *Natal Witness* KwaZulu cops on murder charges; police made no move to impound weapons from ANC
- PC 11/2/20/6/17 11/09 *Natal Witness* Number of Natal political killings high
- PC 11/2/20/6/18-20 11-13/09 *Natal Witness* killings in Imbali, Steadville, Ezakheni
- PC 11/2/20/6/21-26 14-17/09 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Wembezi workers blockaded, township tension; police reinforcements; calm after policing deal; photo of Wembezi workers
- PC 11/2/20/6/27 15/09 *Natal Witness* Riot unit cop refuses to give answers on grounds of incriminating himself
- PC 11/2/20/6/28-30 15-16/09 *Natal Witness* shootings in Bruntville, Ezakheni; Ixopo
- PC 11/2/20/6/31 16/09 *Echo* Ugly youth conflict in Imbali
- PC 11/2/20/6/32-33 17/09 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Police threat over battalion withdrawal; ANC admit to massacre in Richmond; 11 deaths
- PC 11/2/20/6/34-38 17-18/09 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Estcourt & Midlands News* ANC irate over compromise in Wembezi; Inkatha show of strength in Wembezi; ANC demands police act impartially, agrees to help businessmen; demands withdrawal of ISU & KZP from Wembezi
- PC 11/2/20/6/39-40 18/09 *Natal Witness* Violence kills 23; policeman on assault charge
- PC 11/2/20/6/41-44 17-18/09 *Natal Witness* Disputed statement links ANC leader to killings (page 2 missing); men admitted to massacre
- PC 11/2/20/6/45 18/09 *Natal Witness* Solutions sought for Qinisa camp conflict
- PC 11/2/20/6/46-47 18/09 *Natal Witness* Gwala 'war brewing' over cultural festival; ANC, IFP youth meet for peace; peace monitors to get insurance
- PC 11/2/20/6/48-53 21-24/09 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Natal deaths 28 for weekend; IFP official shot; 100 families flee Ixopo violence; 4 children killed; ANC man guilty of IFP murder
- PC 11/2/20/6/54-57 24-26 *Estcourt & Midlands News, Sunday Tribune* ANC responds to IFP march; SAP criticised for lack of action; ethnic SADF unit to withdraw; Killers of Table Mountain massacre sentenced to death; peace returns to area
- PC 11/2/20/6/58-60 25-28 *Natal Witness* Natal violence claims 19 lives; attacks

## **PC 11/2/20/7 Crisis Documents: October 1993**

- PC 11/2/20/7/1 Written list of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/20/7/2 Human Rights Commission with statistics & comment
- PC 11/2/20/7/3 02/10 [*Saturday News*] Long Inkatha death list
- PC 11/2/20/7/4 02/10 *Natal Witness* Jail sentence for Ndlovu's bodyguard
- PC 11/2/20/7/5-7 01-07/10 *Natal Witness, Echo, Estcourt & Midlands News* violence in Bergville, Ezakheni, Mountain Rise
- PC 11/2/20/7/8-9 08/10 *Daily News* Vlok to meet IFP over 35 hunger strikers
- PC 11/2/20/7/10 08/10 *Estcourt & Midlands News* ANC walks out of meeting
- PC 11/2/20/7/11-14 08-11/10 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Estcourt & Midlands News* violence at Ntabamhlope, Pmb; 479 lives in September
- PC 11/2/20/7/15 09/10 *Natal Witness* Massacre clears ANC leader
- PC 11/2/20/7/16-19 13-15/10 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Estcourt & Midlands News* Wembezi residents taking initiative; list of unrest areas; leaders targeted; violence in Ixopo, Imbali; faction murders
- PC 11/2/20/7/20 18/10 *Natal Witness* 'Apla' kills two Natal policemen
- PC 11/2/20/7/21-22 19-20/10 *Natal Witness* Accused pleads guilty; IFP leader hacked to death
- PC 11/2/20/7/23-27 22/10 rivals face arrest, says judge, *Estcourt & Midlands News* Dozens die in faction fighting in Loskop; Army acts to end slaughter; no let-up in violent crime; instigator killed;
- PC 11/2/20/7/28-29 23-26/10 Rivals face arrest, says Table Mountain judge; evidence admitted by court
- PC 11/2/20/7/30-31 28/10 *Natal Witness, Echo* Father killed; worker killed
- PC 11/2/20/7/32 28/10 *Natal Witness* ANC man admits hospital raid
- PC 11/2/20/7/33-35 29/10 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Solutions sought to contentious issues; bullets at bus centre; 24 killed in Loskop massacre
- PC 11/2/20/7/36-37 29-30/10 *Natal Witness* Georgetown school to picket Loop station re shooting; gang warfare forces taxis out of Imbali

## **PC 11/2/21/1 Crisis Documents: November 1993**

- PC 11/2/21/1/1 Written list of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/21/1/2 Human Rights Commission Natal Focus -- November with statistics and comment
- PC 11/2/21/1/3-5 Saffas Funeral Services statements to Peter Kerchhoff
- PC 11/2/21/1/6-7 01/11 *Natal Witness* Murders in different areas in Natal
- PC 11/2/21/1/8 02/11 *Natal Witness* 'Court lenient on killer cops'

- PC 11/2/21/1/9-10 05/11 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Loskop violence takes political turn; violent week in Wembezi
- PC 11/2/21/1/11 07/11 *Sunday Tribune* IFP leader's son gunned down
- PC 11/2/21/1/12-15 08-11/11 *Natal Witness, Daily News* 10 die in attack on ANC chief Molefe's homestead; 'act of war'; plan to derail ANC; leading article
- PC 11/2/21/1/16-17 09-10/11 *Natal Witness* 6 dead in Ixopo; IFP branch organizer, Khuswayo, dodges peace meeting, accused of organizing armed mobs assaulting locals
- PC 11/2/21/1/18 11/11 *Daily News* 474 die in October political violence
- PC 11/2/21/1/19-22 16-19 *Natal Witness, Echo* Edendale Community leader killed; Imbali leader shot; driver dies in Imbali gang warfare; men sentenced for murder; march postponed
- PC 11/2/21/1/23 19/11 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Crime information
- PC 11/2/21/1/24-25 *Natal Witness, Echo* Imbali gang torch Mkhize home
- PC 11/2/21/1/26 25/11 *Echo* Imbali killing; 2 murder trials come unstuck
- PC 11/2/21/1/27 25/11 *Natal Witness* Estcourt enemies bury the hatchet
- PC 11/2/21/1/28-29 25/11 *Echo* IFP/ANC men jailed for murder; mystery death
- PC 11/2/21/1/30-32 26/11 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Letter – ANC against violence; SAP backs Estcourt accord; police take weapons from angry mob; ANC supporters damage police vehicles
- PC 11/2/21/1/33 26/11 *Natal Witness* Convicted murderer peace group official
- PC 11/2/21/1/34-38 26-30/11 *Natal Witness, Daily News* bodies in Ixopo forest; 4 held for ANC death; Goldstone mourns Ndlovu, urgent inquiry; ANC/IFP violence trigger; patient killed in hospital; policeman shot; ANC seeks end to violence
- PC 11/2/21/1/39 30/11 *Natal Mercury* 20 die in weekend violence; Policeman killed in ambush

## **PC 11/2/21/2 Crisis Documents: December 1993**

- PC 11/2/21/2/1 Written list of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/21/2/2-4 Human Rights Commission: December statistics with comments; Summary report on repression for December; Natal Annual Review
- PC 11/2/21/2/5 Written & photocopied Ixopo police report
- PC 11/2/21/2/6-9 02-13/12 *Echo* SACP chairman attacked; 30 die over weekend; ANC man shot; policeman shot; MK Mkhize bail application
- PC 11/2/21/2/10-13 03/12 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Queues for IFP units; Response to ANC article re unofficial ANC meeting; peace pact in Estcourt; patient in hospital shot; reply to ANC article by Archie Augustine

- PC 11/2/21/2/14 05/12 *Sunday Tribune* Corpses pile up in battle
- PC 11/2/21/2/15-17 07/12 *Natal Witness* 14 die in Natal violent weekend; death of policeman; Ixopo IFP organizer escapes assassination
- PC 11/2/21/2/18 08/12 *Daily News* Goldstone unearths KZP hit squad
- PC 11/2/21/2/19-22 09-10/12 *Natal Witness, Echo* MK member out on bail; Ixopo IFP organizer won't avenge attack; IFP convict charged; violence claims 10 lives
- PC 11/2/21/2/23 12/12 *Estcourt & Midlands News* violence shifts to White Mountain
- PC 11/2/21/2/24 14/12 *Natal Witness* Police 'stood by during massacre'
- PC 11/2/21/2/25 17/12 *Echo* Feast marks Bulwer truce
- PC 11/2/21/2/26 18/12 *Natal Witness* 127 murdered in a pre-Christmas week
- PC 11/2/21/2/27-31 19-21 *Natal Witness, Sunday Tribune, Daily News* 4 IFP men jailed for 'massacre'; peace meeting attack kills 1; city resident shot in Dambuza; November month of death
- PC 11/2/21/2/32-35 22/12 *Natal Witness, Daily News* IFP accused of terror campaign; shot in Midlands; accused denies presence at Table Mountain massacre; Msinga grief- march
- PC 11/2/21/2/36-38 24/12 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Estcourt & Midlands News* Accounts of incidents in Estcourt area; 2 guilty in Table Mountain trial; Judge praises brave girl
- PC 11/2/21/2/39-40 28/12 *Natal Witness* Christmas weekend among bloodiest; IFP Ntombela protests 'murder attempt'
- PC 11/2/21/2/41-42 29/12 *Natal Witness, Daily News* 9 killed in fighting; death toll keeps rising
- PC 11/2/21/2/43-46 30-31 *Natal Witness, Estcourt & Midlands News* IFP Shangase flees after massacre; funeral organisers attacked in Bergille; shooting in Bergville area

### **PC 11/2/21/3 Crisis Documents: Overview 1994**

- PC 11/2/21/3/1 Human Rights Commission 1994 Overview: Graph & total onslaught
- PC 11/2/21/3/2 Human Rights Commission Natal Focus, January: Draycott, Ntambanana, the Midlands, KwaMashu
- PC 11/2/21/3/3 Human Rights Commission Natal Focus, February: the Midlands, Kwamthethwa, Ndwedwe, Stanger, the Isu
- PC 11/2/21/3/4 Human Rights Commission Natal Focus, March: Umlazi, KwaMashu, KwaMakhutha, Bhambaya, Ndwedwe, Midlands
- PC 11/2/21/3/5 Human Rights Commission Natal Focus, April: Ulundi, KwaMashu, Ntuzuma, Ndwedwe, Port Shepstone, detentions
- PC 11/2/21/3/6 Human Rights Commission Natal Focus, May

- PC 11/2/21/3/7 Human Rights Commission Natal Focus, June: Youth & Sdu's, Bhuboyi, Edendale, Internal conflict in ANC, PAC
- PC 11/2/21/3/8 Human Rights Commission Natal Focus, July: Ndwedwe, South Coast, North Coast
- PC 11/2/21/3/9 Human Rights Commission Natal Focus, August: Umlazi, Mpumulanga/Umbumbula, bus-taxi conflict, Mtubatuba Isu
- PC 11/2/21/3/10 Human Rights Commission Natal Focus, September: Mangete, Kwamsane, Umlazi; graphs, regional overview
- PC 11/2/21/3/11 Human Rights Commission Natal Focus, October: Gcilima, Security Force killings, rape; graphs & overview
- PC 11/2/21/3/12 Human Rights Commission Natal Focus, November: Policing; graphs & overview
- PC 11/2/21/3/13 Human Rights Commission Natal Focus, December: Kwamthethwa, Bhambayi, Dalton Hostel

#### **PC 11/2/21/4 Crisis Documents: January 1994**

- PC 11/2/21/4/1 Written lists of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/21/4/2-4 03-06/01 *Natal Witness* Bloody New Year for Natal; killings & burnings near Greytown
- PC 11/2/21/4/5-6 08-12/01 *Natal Witness* Political deaths in Natal in 1993; ANC Ndlovu on murder charge
- PC 11/2/21/4/7-8 13/01 *Natal Witness, Echo* 4 arrested; rural dwellers fear night killers
- PC 11/2/21/4/9-11 14/01 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Estcourt & Midlands News* Sequel to Loskop faction fight; Natal most violent region in Natal; killings
- PC 11/2/21/4/12 19/01 *Natal Witness* 7 die violently in Natal
- PC 11/2/21/4/13 21/01 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Murder & mayhem return
- PC 11/2/21/4/14-17 23-25/01 *Natal Witness, Sunday Tribune* Ixopo gun battle; Natal violence still high; IFP wants arrest of 'hitman'
- PC 11/2/21/4/18-19 26/01 *Natal Witness* 5 more deaths; residents flee violence unexpected in Nhlankakazi
- PC 11/2/21/4/20-22 27/01 *Natal Witness, Echo* Political violence remains horrific; forced into exile by neighbours; IFP supporter convicted of homestead murders
- PC 11/2/21/4/23-24 28/01 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Killings & house attack

#### **PC 11/2/21/5 Crisis Documents: February 1994**

- PC 11/2/21/5/1 Written lists of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/21/5/2-3 Death certificates from Rassool for Makhaza & Gumede

- PC 11/2/21/5/4-75 01-04/02 *Natal Witness, Echo, Estcourt & Midlands News* Gwala survives attack; ANC meeting called; bitter ANC, SACP feud root of attack; Gwala fired on at Mooi River
- PC 11/2/21/5/8-9 01/02 *Natal Witness* lenient sentence for multiple killer; attacks
- PC 11/2/21/5/10-14 04/02 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Courageous constables; 2 die in three-way shootout; house set alight; ISU violence; policeman escapes injury
- PC 11/2/21/5/15-17 04-05/02 *Natal Witness, Daily News* 2 ANC men shot; deaths & injuries; IFP killed near Ixopo; IFP march
- PC 11/2/21/5/18 05/02 *Natal Witness* Why is Gwala not welcome in Wembezi
- PC 11/2/21/5/19-25 07-09/02 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Meeting to discuss development of Ixopo; IFP march cancelled; 12 in ANC area massacred in Masunkane near Richmond; man drowned escaping; police expect early arrests; suspect in court; KZ police Commissioner, Daring, to appear before TEC; KZN highest death toll
- PC 11/2/21/5/26-27 10/02 *Natal Witness, Echo* Wembezi's SACP leader, Phewa, assassinated; area tense
- PC 11/2/21/5/28-29 10/02 *Natal Witness, Daily News* IFP slams Ixopo action; man charged over Richmond massacre
- PC 11/2/21/5/30-32 11/02 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Loskop faction fighting; Forby injured; Wembezi killing; feud in ANC ranks
- PC 11/2/21/5/33-36 12-15/02 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Ambush death; Winnie attends Richmond funeral; ANC denies taxi-rank blockade; ANC man killed in ANC faction strife
- PC 11/2/21/5/37-39 15-17/02 *Daily News, Echo* Valentine day shooting in Newcastle like swimming-pool attack in Richards Bay; APLA suspects arrested; train shootings; 15 die in Natal
- PC 11/2/21/5/40-45 17-21/02 *Natal Witness Sunday Tribune* 1 killed in Wembezi feud; arrest re Greytown massacre; killed cops tortured by robbers then killed; official car of NKZ MP Ndlovu used in killing; massacre of youth at voter education camp; blamed on fear of election
- PC 11/2/21/5/46-49 21-22/02 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Attacks mar IFP rally, 7 dead; 42 dead in week; 7 die in Loskop clash
- PC 11/2/21/5/50-52 23-25/02 *Natal Witness* More deaths in Natal; bus stoned in Edendale; arrests of IFP re massacre of youth
- PC 11/2/21/5/53-55 25/02 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Massacre at Loskop; photos; man killed, girl abducted
- PC 11/2/21/5/56 28/02 *Natal Witness* ANC leader, Mzolo, shot dead



## **PC 11/2/21/6 Crisis Documents: March 1994**

- PC 11/2/21/6/1 Written list of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/21/6/2-4 01/03 *Natal Witness* Attack at Taylor's Halt, Wartburg; 3 held after shooting of ANC Greytown chairman, Mzolo; ANC anger at barring of launch in Makhuzeni
- PC 11/2/21/6/5-10 03-08/03 *Natal Witness, Echo, Daily News, Estcourt & Midlands News* IFP suspects in massacre in Mahehle denied bail; 7 members of Imbali Amaqola gang in court; arrests of 4; mob killing in Ezakheni; 27 killed in Natal at weekend
- PC 11/2/21/6/11-15 09/03 *Natal Witness, Echo* Killings; Khoza disputes allegations of arming assassins; 6 ANC plead not guilty to massacre in Richmond/Gengeshe; 5 shot in Valley of a Thousand Hills; election violence claims 17
- PC 11/2/21/6/16-19 10-14/03 *Natal Witness, Echo* 7 die in Ezakheni, 2 bodies in house; attack at Impendle; Mzolo buried
- PC 11/2/21/6/20-23 15-18 *Natal Witness* Loskop police Commander robbed twice in day; Brian Mitchell applies for indemnity; Wembezi school principal killed; Bruntville suspects in massacre may be charged
- PC 11/2/21/6/24-29 18-25/03 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Killings, huts burnt; people at bail hearing for IFP accused attack motorists; clash in Ixopo at trial of Khuzwayo for youth massacre; Natal violence claims 80; principal killed; chief attacked; attacks in Wembezi
- PC 11/2/21/6/30-31 25/03 *Natal Witness* Killings in Wembezi, N3; Appelsboch hospital re-opening; why deaths of ANC activists?; 180 die in February
- PC 11/2/21/6/32 27/03 *Sunday Tribune* 'Trenches are dug & dream lies in tatters' 2 boys executed near Soyongwane High School
- PC 11/2/21/6/33-34 29-31 *Natal Witness, Echo* 3 shot at ANC workshop
- PC 11/2/21/6/35-36 31/03 *Natal Witness, Echo* Mpumalanga peace hopes in jeopardy after 4 years
- PC 11/2/21/6/36 31/03 *Natal Witness* KZ officials accused of attack on ANC voter rally

## **PC 11/2/21/7 Crisis Documents: April 1994**

- PC 11/2/21/7/1 Written accounts of incidents with names, places & evidence

- PC 11/2/21/7/2-4 01/04 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Wembezi faction fighting resumes; Negotiating committee re ANC/SACP violence needs more info; dispute may be resolved; town murder
- PC 11/2/21/7/5 01/04 *Daily News* SADF deny conspiring with ANC
- PC 11/2/21/7/6-9 01-04/04 *Natal Witness, Sunday Nation* Attacks in Natal; Natal's death toll now 44; family of 9 killed
- PC 11/2/21/7/10-11 11-12/04 *Natal Witness* Mob disrupts Hani's memorial service; ANC to organize another rally
- PC 11/2/21/7/12-16/04 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Unrest incidents; Natal death toll still increasing; weapons confiscated from youth in Ezakheni; death toll 200 in less than 2 weeks; IFP induna killed
- PC 11/2/21/7/17 15/04 *Estcourt & Midlands News* European observers arrive
- PC 11/2/21/7/18-23 15-20/04 *Natal Witness* violence claims baby, shootout in city centre, bus ambush after taxi rank shooting, city prosecutor, Ximba, shot, 11 people killed; emergency death toll 217
- PC 11/2/21/7/24-28 23-27/04 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Death toll at 292; 7 shot in clash near Richmond at St Bernard's Mission; victims named; Mpophomeni buildings torched; weekend death toll 35; 13 killed in 2 days
- PC 11/2/21/7/29 28/04 *Natal Witness* SAP 'raid' on KZ training camp
- PC 11/2/21/7/30-33 28-30/04 *Natal Witness* More deaths in Natal; men on trial in Creighton; soldier shot in Wembezi; 60 dead since Friday; Controversial ANC Teaspoon Mkhize remains loyal; soldier's suspected killer shot dead in Loskop

## **PC 11/2/21/8 Crisis Documents: May 1994**

- PC 11/2/21/8/1 Written list of accounts of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/21/8/2-3 03/05 *Natal Witness* 23 people killed since Friday; woman shot
- PC 11/2/21/8/4-5 06-12/05 *Natal Witness, Estcourt & Midlands News* Soldier killed in Loskop; 2 killed in ambush at Shayamoyo; ambush near kwaShange
- PC 11/2/21/8/6-8 14-17/05 *Natal Witness* Week's death toll up to 51; KZN murders mount; violence kills 337 in April
- PC 11/2/21/8/9-11 21-31/05 *Natal Witness* Men shot in Imbali, Westgate shebeen; Pietermaritz Street

## **PC 11/2/21/9 Crisis Documents: June 1994**

- PC 11/2/21/9/1 Written list of accounts of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/21/9/2 02/06 *Natal Witness* 'War stress' led to killing—ex-soldier
- PC 11/2/21/9/3-6 02-06/06 *Natal Witness* Man killed in Ezakheni; men injured in ambush near Mid-Illovo; 15 murders since Friday; car robber shot dead in Cato Ridge
- PC 11/2/21/9/7-8 07-09/06 *Natal Witness* May's death toll half April's; doubled this week
- PC 11/2/21/9/9-11 08-09 *Natal Witness, Echo* Killings: teenage taxi passenger near Mahleka; 13 since Friday; Sinathing man
- PC 11/2/21/9/12 10/06 *Natal Witness, Estcourt & Midlands News*; 2 murders in Loskop; death toll 45
- PC 11/2/21/9/13 22/06 *Natal Witness* Inquest into Majola deaths
- PC 11/2/21/9/14-18 23-25 *Natal Witness, Echo* South coast violence continues; workshop on effects of violence; Mbava murders inquest; Mchunu attempt to hire killer; Imbali teenager shot; Bail appeal for 4 IFP; State of emergency still operating; 9 murders push week's toll to 42
- PC 11/2/21/9/19 25/06 *Natal Witness* Trust deaths 'unforgiveable' says Tim McNally
- PC 11/2/21/9/20-24 29-30 *Natal Witness, Echo, Daily News* Man shot in Sinathing; 10 IFP murder accused get bail; Mchunu suspect in murder of Majola & his wife; violence death toll down; Impendle man not guilty

## **PC 11/2/21/10 Crisis Documents: July 1994**

- PC 11/2/21/10/1 Written list of accounts of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/21/10/2-4 04-07/07 *Natal Witness, Echo* 6 people die; 3 men murdered
- PC 11/2/21/10/5-6 07/07 *Natal Witness* Accused describes Gengeshe gunfight; June violence takes 138 lives
- PC 11/2/21/10/7 08/07 *Natal Witness* Friendly talks on Richmond refugees
- PC 11/2/21/10/8-12 11-14/07 *Natal Witness* 13 die in weekend violence; 9 murders; 5 killed, 3 from Myeza family; bus driver killed in Imbali; mother shot in Ngubeni
- PC 11/2/21/10/13 15/07 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Loskop faction fighting
- PC 11/2/21/10/14 18/07 *Natal Witness* Police, SDUs join to fight Richmond crime

- PC 11/2/21/10/15-17 19-20/07 *Natal Witness* 8 die in weekend; stabbing at Mpophomeni; IFP leader, Shelembe, killed
- PC 11/2/21/10/18 20/07 *Natal Witness* Peace: good news & bad news; most areas peaceful but not all
- PC 11/2/21/10/19-21 21-22/07 *Natal Witness* 2 arrested in taxi ambush; Shelembe killing 'part of a pattern'; 26 murdered since Friday
- PC 11/2/21/10/22-24 23-27 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Gwala asks Mandela & the king to help Loskop; political violence in Loskop; police presence calms Loskop after clashes
- PC 11/2/21/10/25-28 23-27 *Natal Witness* Greytown worker stabbed; 5 kill Imbali man; 6 murdered; man stabbed near Elandskop
- PC 11/2/21/10/29 26/07 *Natal Witness* ANC-IFP battle flares in Loskop
- PC 11/2/21/10/30 27/07 *Natal Witness* Midlands ANC & IFP want peace in Loskop
- PC 11/2/21/10/31 28/07 *Echo* Police presence quells bloodshed at Nkonkomazi
- PC 11/2/21/10/32 29/07 *Echo* Imbali gangsters back on streets
- PC 11/2/21/10/33-34 28-29/07 IFP Nyathikazi & family killed near Ngonweni; arsonists attack Pietermaritzburg schools – Vulindlela & Taylor's Halt
- PC 11/2/21/10/35-37 29/07 *Natal Witness* Richmond begins to live in peace; Peace talks begin in Phateni; Natal deaths rise to 31

## **PC 11/2/22/1 Crisis Documents: August 1994**

- PC 11/2/22/1/1 Written list of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/22/1/ 2 02/08 *Natal Witness* 'IFP leader has bad attitude' ANC
- PC 11/2/22/1/ 3 02/08 *Daily News* 3 ANC men jailed for murder of 9
- PC 11/2/22/1/ 4-6 02-04/08 *Natal Witness, Echo* Natal violence claims 22; claims 30; army, police net illegal arms at Msinga
- PC 11/2/22/1/7-9 05-12/08 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Loskop settles down; Weenen men shot
- PC 11/2/22/1/10-12 05-08/08 *Natal Witness* Imbali gang members held; political killings on increase; 'Attackers do not belong to ANC'
- PC 11/2/22/1/13-17 16-19/08 *Natal Witness, Daily News* IFP deny Creighton murders; hit squad had 18 men; trial told of armed group at massacre; springboard identified; friend Creighton killer
- PC 11/2/22/1/18-21 16-18/08 *Natal Witness, Daily News* men shot outside factory in Hammarsdale; Natal most murders in 1993; Loskop murders
- PC 11/2/22/1/22-24 19/08 *Natal Witness, Daily News* 4 die in violence; violence falls by two-thirds but high in Natal: problem in SA

- PC 11/2/22/1/25-26 22-23/08 *Natal Witness, Estcourt & Midlands News* Loskop boiling again; 5 arrested for plot to kill Sifiso Nkabinde
- PC 11/2/22/1/27-29 25-26 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Creighton accused deny all charges; accused walk free; not guilty of massacre
- PC 11/2/22/1/30-32 26-29/08 *Natal Witness, Estcourt & Midlands News, Weekly Mail* Indaleni homes burnt; Nxamalala teenager shot; Wembezi & Ntabamhlope murders; warder held
- PC 11/2/22/1/33 29/08 *Daily News* 4 suspects in plot to kill Nkabinde refused bail
- PC 11/2/22/1/34-35 29/08 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Tension flares at Loskop; double murder in Wembezi

## **PC 11/2/22/2 Crisis Documents: September 1994**

- PC 11/2/22/2/1 Written list of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/22/2/2-4 Death certificates, appeals for assistance & funeral invoices for Ndlela
- PC 11/2/22/2/5-9 06-19/09 *Natal Witness* Man shot in Imbali; 6 killed in Swapo area of Copesville; 3 killed in ambush; 23 murdered; Bulwer men not guilty of attack on Polela
- PC 11/2/22/2/10-12 09/09 *Estcourt & Midlands News* No conclusion from Loskop; Ntabamhlope man necklaced; taxi driver shot; 2 murders in Wembezi
- PC 11/2/22/2/13 27/09 *Natal Witness* Nkabinde death plot: accused denied bail
- PC 11/2/22/2/14-15 22/09 *Natal Witness, Echo* 20 people killed since Friday; Mkhize brothers killed in Makholweni
- PC 11/2/22/2/16 26/09 *Daily News* 15 people die at weekend
- PC 11/2/22/2/17-18 28/09 *Natal Witness* Trust Feed killer, Brian Mitchell, has death sentence lifted; ANC units to be investigated
- PC 11/2/22/2/19 29/09 *Daily News* 860 murders in Natal since April 27 elections

## **PC 11/2/22/3 Crisis Documents: October 1994**

- PC 11/2/22/3/1 Written list of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/22/3/2-3 Death certificate & funeral appeal for Nxele
- PC 11/2/22/3/4-8 03-07/10 *Natal Witness* 3 police shot; gunfight over witnesses; 3 Wembezi men killed; father, son killed; cop killed by gunmen, 2 arrested; policing in Edendale slated; Headmaster dies after beating

- PC 11/2/22/3/9-11 07/10 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Rampaging mob in Wembezi; wood deliveryman in hospital after Wembezi shooting; brutal slaying in Wembezi
- PC 11/2/22/3/12-14 10-11/10 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Feast to forget past at Indaleni; IFP to intervene in Estcourt unrest; driver shot
- PC 11/2/22/3/15 13/10 *Natal Witness* IFP killer denied bail
- PC 11/2/22/3/16-17 14-16/10 *Estcourt & Midlands News* 3 murders near Estcourt; IFP to intervene; decomposed body found
- PC 11/2/22/3/18-22 17-19/10 *Natal Witness* Richmond old rivals now for peace; 13 die at weekend; death & woundings in various areas; 8 murdered; man shot in taxi
- PC 11/2/22/3/23-25 21-30/10 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Murder at Mooi taxi rank & attack at Estcourt bus rank; fighting in Bhekuzulu; man shot & injured outside home in Loskop
- PC 11/2/22/3/26-27 24-27/10 *Natal Witness, Daily News* 2 killed at Salakhale; man dies in revenge fight; 12 killed over weekend; brothers die

#### **PC 11/2/22/4 Crisis Documents: November 1994**

- PC 11/2/22/4/1 Written list of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/22/4/2-3 Death certificate & funeral appeal for Nkabini
- PC 11/2/22/4/4-5 01-04/11 *Natal Witness* 10 murdered at weekend; guard shot & 3 people found shot dead
- PC 11/2/22/4/6 06/11 *Sunday Tribune* Brian Mitchell gets amnesty
- PC 11/2/22/4/7-12 08-17 *Natal Witness, Echo, Daily News* Policeman murder accused afraid of 'friend'; 3 shot at wedding; taxi chairman killed at rank; ex-soldier cites 'torment' at trial; 3 hurt in taxi war in Greytown taxi boss shootout
- PC 11/2/22/4/13 16/11 *Natal Witness* 4 murders shock Sobantu
- PC 11/2/22/4/14-18 17-24 *Natal Witness, Echo* 19 people murdered in various areas in Natal; Weenen child shot dead; 7 die in weekend violence; families flee Gomane; 18 people killed in weekend; 5 attacked at Impendle
- PC 11/2/22/4/19 26/11 *Natal Witness* Letter: men killed as families watch, near Mid-Illovo
- PC 11/2/22/4/20-23 28-30 *Natal Witness* 3 murdered in Midlands; troops linked to IFP man's death; army gives version; IFP blames ANC for death of leader; SANDF must stay say ANC supporters
- PC 11/2/22/4/24-25 28-30 *Daily News* MPP Gcabashe's guards robbed; rising tension as IFP warns of war
- PC 11/2/22/4/26 29/11 *Natal Witness* Gang attacks E.Cape MP's bodyguards
- PC 11/2/22/5 Crisis Documents: December 1994**

- PC 11/2/22/5/1 Written list of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/22/5/2 01/12 *Daily News* KwaZulu Police chief still in charge
- PC 11/2/22/5/3-6 02/12 *Natal Witness* Gunmen shoot Imbali women; killings must be stopped says NP; 2<sup>nd</sup> arrest in Gcabashe case; 2 shot in Maphumulo
- PC 11/2/22/5/7 05/12 *Daily News* Youth in court after bodyguard robbed
- PC 11/2/22/5/8-13 06-08/12 *Natal Witness, Echo* Gunmen kill 2 children; Ndlovu denied bail; robbery in Richmond; bail for armed robbery; police report 25 murders; 2 Imbali men killed
- PC 11/2/22/5/14 08/12 *Echo* Impendle police criticized – fuelling violence
- PC 11/2/22/5/15-18 09-15/12 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Taxi driver shot; 2 children hacked to death; 2 killed on Donnybrook farm; man killed outside home; Greytown & Estcourt deaths
- PC 11/2/22/5/19 15/12 *Echo* Bulwer waits for peace
- PC 11/2/22/5/20-23 17-20/12 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Taxi bodies call for truce; bodies found in Scottsville, Edendale, Estcourt; Killing at bus queue in Estcourt; crippled body of 6 year old found; stabbing at taxi rank in Bergville
- PC 11/2/22/5/24-25 22/12 *Natal Witness, Echo* 2 more killed at Dalton hostel; man stoned, body found
- PC 11/2/22/5/26-29 23-25/12 *Estcourt & Midlands News* 3 men killed at Estcourt bus rank; murderous weekend: body found, IFP men shot, other killings; Loskop simmering; killings; men arrested for murdering teacher
- PC 11/2/22/5/30-31 28-30/12 *Natal Witness* 7 murders at Christmas; 8 huts burnt in revenge attack at Loskop

- PC 11/2/22/6/1 Written list of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/22/6/2 Human Rights Commission: regional overview; statistics & comment
- PC 11/2/22/6/3 Typed Focus on hostel violence & Izingolweni
- PC 11/2/22/6/4-6 02-03/01 *Daily News, Estcourt & Midlands News* Sisibo murdered at BhekuZulu; 5 hurt in shootout with police in Ixopo, 30 arrested
- PC 11/2/22/6/7-9 04-06/01 *Natal Witness* 5 people killed at Noukenor, Kranskop; 6 men killed near Pomeroy; woman killed at Tugela Ferry; 2 killed at Inanda; 1 killed at Ngoyameni
- PC 11/2/22/6/10 09/01 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Letter 'Food for thought' by Mrs Ford MPC questions killing of IFP members, accuses ANC
- PC 11/2/22/6/11-13 09-10/01 *Natal Witness, Daily News* 4 bodies discovered near Mpophomeni & Pietermaritzburg; man used as human shield by gang in Imbali
- PC 11/2/22/6/14-15 11/01 *Natal Witness, Daily News* ANC leader Hadebe killed near Loskop; Gwala says after war declaration by IFP Ntombela
- PC 11/2/22/6/16 12/01 *Echo* Trouble flares up in Imbali: gang fighting
- PC 11/2/22/6/17-18 13-16 *Daily News* Hlela killed at Elandskop; Loskop again
- PC 11/2/22/6/19-22 13-16 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Police 'fire' on unruly protestors at ANC march; 3 murders at Ntabamhlope; Policeman Schonken's shooting not political, but criminal
- PC 11/2/22/6/23-26 16-19/01 *Natal Witness, Echo* Mpumalanga peace threatened; 29 killed over weekend; 3 killed in attacks at Loskop
- PC 11/2/22/6/27-28 18-20/01 *Daily News* Death of soldier in detention to be probed; fear that violence will increase nearer municipal elections
- PC 11/2/22/6/29 Undated & unknown newspaper: re Indaba tribe – ANC response to IFP attack
- PC 11/2/22/6/30-33 19-21/07 *Natal Witness, Echo* 30 die, homes damaged in Loskop; 5 more die; police increased for Loskop funerals; ANC says violence increasing in Natal before elections
- PC 11/2/22/6/34-37 24-27/01 *Natal Witness, Echo* Shootings in Sweetwaters, Wartburg, Woodlands, Fedsem, Pmb; Lakela Kaunda asks 'Who will stop the killings? 5 killed in Izingolweni; man killed in front of family, other killings
- PC 11/2/22/6/38-41 27-31/01 *Estcourt & Midlands News, Daily News* Crime file re Estcourt area; Loskop atrocities continue – 6 die; turmoil in Loskop – tribal & political conflict will be very hard to resolve, by Marvin Meintjies & Clinton Nagoor



## **PC 11/2/22/7 Crisis Documents: February 1995**

- PC 11/2/22/7/1 Written list of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/22/7/2 Human Rights Commission: Regional deaths in February in Natal with comments
- PC 11/2/22/7/3 Human Rights Commission weekly report for SA – Security Force actions; Taxi, Industrial, Education conflicts; Human rights & freedoms & political violence
- PC 11/2/22/7/4 Focus on Durban Hostels, Lower North Coast, bail
- PC 11/2/22/7/5-10 01-03/02 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Estcourt & Midlands News* Weenen politics disruptive; woman killed near Kranskop; man shot near Loskop; Richmond IFP killers lose appeal; Loskop violence; woman stabbed in Edendale
- PC 11/2/22/7/11 07/02 *Natal Witness* Off-duty cop shot in Pietermaritzburg
- PC 11/2/22/7/12 08/02 *Daily News* Killings soar as poll looms – illustrated graph
- PC 11/2/22/7/13-17 09-10/02 *Natal Witness* Fivas to discuss KZN violence; death toll higher in KZN; 3 Wembezi pupils shot; ANC appeal turned down; armed gang kills woman; 3 more killings
- PC 11/2/22/7/18-20 14-15/02 *Natal Witness* Cop killed near Kranskop; Nkabindi's nephew killed in Richmond; murders in Magoda, Kalkloof; 22 killed since Friday; murder charges withdrawn against 4 men from Inadi
- PC 11/2/22/7/21-22 17-24 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Army contributes to crime rate drop; Loskop less violent; Bergville murders; 6 girls raped in Loskop; driver ambushed
- PC 11/2/22/7/23-26 20-25/02 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Man shot at Gezibuso; 3 people killed over weekend; man killed after accidental shooting; KZ cop sentenced to 15 years
- PC 11/2/22/7/27-28 28/02 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Disputed territory is cause of Loskop violence, ANC claims; ISU shot 3 in Loskop; all quiet in Loskop after fatal shootings

## **PC 11/2/22/8 Crisis Documents: March 1995**

- PC 11/2/22/8/1 Written list of incidents with names, places & evidence

- PC 11/2/22/8/2 Human Rights Committee: March deaths; Overview – graph of deaths from March 1994--March1995; focus on Bhambayi (Inanda); regional overview
- PC 11/2/22/8/3 Human Rights Committee: Weekly report, No. 9: Human rights & freedoms; political violence; security force actions & retaliations; taxi, KwaZulu /Natal, industrial & education conflicts
- PC 11/2/22/8/4 Human Rights Committee: Weekly report No. 10: Human rights & freedoms; political violence -- ditto above
- PC 11/2/22/8/5 Human Rights Committee: Weekly report No. 12: Human rights & freedoms; political violence – ditto above
- PC 11/2/22/8/6 HRC KwaZulu-Natal report: Media/public profile; networking; publications; violence summary; human rights & freedoms; activities; management committee; graph overview, January 1994 to February 1994; focus on women
- PC 11/2/22/8/7-11 01-03/03 *Natal Witness, Echo* 3 arrested for murder; violence claims 12 lives; man killed; pupil at Sekuma killed by security guard; man & woman killed while sleeping
- PC 11/2/22/8/12-14 03/03 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Crime snips; murders again on increase; police ‘forced to defend themselves’
- PC 11/2/22/8/15-17 15-17/03 *Natal Witness* 4 killed in ambush; IFP & ANC must address KZ-Natal violence; 4 killed by gunmen
- PC 11/2/22/8/18 17/03 *Estcourt & Midlands News* IFP marchers demand KZ police
- PC 11/2/22/8/19-23 18-21/03 *Natal Witness* City voter officials attacked; woman killed in home; store attacked in Ezakheni; men disguised as women attack homesteads in Inhlazuka near Richmond, 18 arrested; cop’s wife killed; man gunned

## **PC 11/2/22/9 Crisis Documents: April 1995**

- PC 11/2/22/9/1 Written list of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/22/9/2 Human Rights Committee: April total deaths; Overview graph April 1994 – April 1995; focus on Sundumbili, eTete, Stanger; regional breakdown pie graph
- PC 11/2/22/9/3 Human Rights Committee: Weekly report No. 14 death toll; Human rights & freedoms; political violence – general incidents; security force actions; taxi & industrial conflict; focus on women
- PC 11/2/22/9/4-9 01-011/04 *Natal Witness, Estcourt & Midlands News* 7 arrested after killings in Bulwer; man killed in Retief Street; 6 killed in Loskop attacks; 1 arrested for Loskop killings; Loskop residents fear raids & assaults by police

- PC 11/2/22/9/10-12 10-12/04 *Natal Witness, Daily News* 2 killed in Imbali; gunmen shoots couple in Camperdown home
- PC 11/2/22/9/13 14/04 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Loskop quieter; Wembezi crime escalates; Bergville murders
- PC 11/2/22/9/14-17 19-21/04 *Natal Witness Echo, Daily News, Estcourt & Midlands News* 30 die violently in Natal over Easter; Body in Henley dam; Imbali gang deaths thwart peace attempt; Loskop residents 'battle' through Easter weekend
- PC 11/2/22/9/18-19 *Natal Witness, Daily News* 2 women shot at Phatheni near Richmond
- PC 11/2/22/9/20-21 27/04 *Natal Witness, N.R.(?)* N. Mellville of police sets in motion investigation into deaths in Sundumbili, Bhambayi, Glebelands, Dalton, Mandini; investigation into hit-squads; KZN has 60% of political killings
- PC 11/2/22/9/22-23/04 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Shot by gunmen for not knowing in Loskop; soldiers assault people in Wembezi

## **PC 11/2/23/1 Crisis Documents: May 1995**

- PC 11/2/23/1/1 Written list of incidents with names, places & incidents
- PC 11/2/23/1/2 Political Rights: political violence in KZN, statistics with comments
- PC 11/2/23/1/3-4 05-06/05 *Natal Witness* KZN has 61% of killings; Police & KZ govt officials 'directly responsible' for deaths near Wartburg in 1990
- PC 11/2/23/1/5-7 05-19/05 *Estcourt & Midlands News* 5 murders in week; arson at Loskop; Weenen taxi war: 2 die in Bergville; 'Necklacing' and murders in Wembezi, Ntabamhlope
- PC 11/2/23/1/8-11 11-22/05 *Echo, Sunday Tribune, Daily News* Volatile province sees more deaths; IFP accused; 13 killed in Natal violence on eve of Mandela's visit; toddler beaten to death & 8 people killed; Bulwer, man stabbed
- PC 11/2/23/1/12-15 26-29/05 *Natal Witness, Estcourt & Midlands News* Murders at Loskop; taxi war at Weenen; 2 die in Bergville; man shot; 5 killed in two days near Durban; mother hacked to death by son; killings in Plessislaer, Northdale; robbery in Ezakheni

## **PC 11/2/23/2 Crisis Documents: June 1995**

- PC 11/2/23/2/1 Written list of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/23/2/2-3 02-09/06 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Wembezi woman killed by son; Loskop murder & arson; Weenen murder; Mooi

- River man dies; Tuckshop burnt; Loskop murder, arson & public violence; Mooi River stabbing
- PC 11/2/23/2/4-7 03-08/06 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Armed group rampage; 4 killed in house attacks; taxi driver shot; Taxi driver shot & passengers injured
- PC 11/2/23/2/8-12 08-14/06 *Natal Witness* Women murdered in Tugela Ferry, Mid Illovo & Mooi River; taxi attack in Calusa Road; stabbing in Willowfontain; 7 murders in Midlands over weekend; 2 murdered at Ezakheni & Wembezi
- PC 11/2/23/2/13-15 15/06 *Echo* Kunene, Imbali teacher, shot; Peter Miller says violence/ crime must be tackled; 5 people killed in week
- PC 11/2/23/2/16-20 15-21/06 *Natal Witness* Security guard killed in Ezakheni; man shoots attacker; 18 killed in KZN over weekend mainly in Nongoma, KwaMashu; taxi ambushed, 6 year old dies; mother shot, children hacked, Tugela Ferry; killing at Taylor's Halt
- PC 11/2/23/2/21-23 19-27/06 *Daily News, Estcourt & Midlands News* Imbali man killed in taxi; man wounded in taxi warfare
- PC 11/2/23/2/24 30/06 *Estcourt & Midlands News* More Loskop arson & murders

### **PC 11/2/23/3 Crisis Documents: July 1995**

- PC 11/2/23/3/1 List of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/23/3/2 Political Rights: Political violence in KZN, statistics & comment
- PC 11/2/23/3/3-6 Death notices & appeals for funeral assistance for Mayaba & Dladla
- PC 11/2/23/3/7 03/07 *Daily News* Man killed in faction fighting
- PC 11/2/23/3/8-11 04-06/07 *Natal Witness* 53 murdered in violent weekend; taxi gun battle in city centre; 2 shot in Northdale in squatter camp
- PC 11/2/23/3/12-14 07/07 *Estcourt & Midlands News* IFP stayaway almost results in violence; Mbongwa murdered & set alight in Loskop
- PC 11/2/23/3/15-16 11/07 *Natal Witness* 26 people killed at weekend; man stoned after killing children; gangsters terrorise Imbali
- PC 11/2/23/3/17-19 14-17 *Natal Witness, Estcourt & Midlands News* Attempted murder at Loskop; grave digger murders man; 1 killed at IFP Wembezi funeral
- PC 11/2/23/3/20-23 18-19/07 *Natal Witness* IFP organizer shot at; police probe IFP Khuzwayo re shootings; armed men ambush protesters
- PC 11/2/23/3/24-28 20/07 *Natal Witness, Echo* Violence claims 23 lives; 3 shot in Loskop attack; Khuswayo murder charge; peace hopes

soar in Gomane, near Impendle after meeting; probe into police crimes

- PC 11/2/23/3/29-30 21/07 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Unrest incidents escalate over the weekend; Loskop arson & theft; murder in Estcourt
- PC 11/2/23/3/31 23/07 *Sunday Times* Peace bodies ineffective say lawyers
- PC 11/2/23/3/32-33 24-28 *Natal Witness, Estcourt & Midlands News* 4 killed in Loskop strife; lawlessness escalates in Loskop; residents flee
- PC 11/2/23/3/34-38 25-31/07 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Camperdown man killed; shopowner killed; Muden farmer attacked; bogus traffic cops hijack truck; corpse found in city centre
- PC 11/2/23/3/37 *Estcourt & Midlands News* More Loskop murders & arson

#### **PC 11/2/23/4 Crisis Documents: August 1995**

- PC 11/2/23/4/1 Written list of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/23/4/2 Political Rights: political violence in KZN with statistics & comment
- PC 11/2/23/4/3-6 Death certificate & appeal for funeral assistance for Shabalala & police letter & case number & appeal for Khoza
- PC 11/2/23/4/7 01/08 *Daily News* Man murdered at Loskop
- PC 11/2/23/4/8-11 02-03/08 *Natal Witness, Echo, Daily News* KZN violence to be probed; politicians plan new approach over violence – working forum for politicians, regional ministry & police; fund for violence victims; 36 lives since Friday
- PC 11/2/23/4/12-14 08/08 *Natal Witness* Murders; 51 killed in bloody weekend; killed by gangs
- PC 11/2/23/4/15-20 09-17/08 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Echo* Refugees flee Bulwer strife, Ndwedwe & Nodwengu; tragedy engulfs Bulwer (Leading article); mass exodus from Bulwer; What's happening in Bulwer; people fear nights
- PC 11/2/23/4/21-23 12-15 *Natal Witness, Sunday Tribune* Estcourt pupil shot in schoolyard battle; murder spree in Inanada, Montclair, Tugela Ferry, Kwa Mashu; 45 killed in weekend violence
- PC 11/2/23/4/24 21/08 *Natal Witness* Imbizo held by IFP; no let-up in unrest; murders in Wembezi
- PC 11/2/23/4/25-29 22-28/08 *Natal Witness, Echo, Daily News* Police, ANC 'colluded in Inadi attack'; 40 killed in KZN violence; armed men attack police; Loskop violence; families flee Edendale Valley violence; arrest after men shot in church Street; Howick man shot at vigil; man killed in fight

#### **PC 11/2/23/5 Crisis Documents: September 1995**

- PC 11/2/23/5/1 Written list of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/23/5/2 Political Rights: Political violence in KZN with statistics & comment
- PC 11/2/23/5/3-20 Death certificates & appeals for funeral assistance for L. Ngubo, S. Ngubo, Madlala, Sikhosana, F. Ncwane, B. Ncwane, B. Ncwane, M Ncwane, B. Ncwane
- PC 11/2/23/5/21-23 01-06/09 *Natal Witness, Estcourt & Midlands News* killings in Estcourt, Wembezi, Loskop; cop allegedly shoots IFP Khumalo; Ntombela believes 'well planned'
- PC 11/2/23/5/24 07/09 *Natal Witness, Echo* Pact brings hope to Imbali
- PC 11/2/23/5/25-28 08-09 *Natal Witness, Estcourt & Midlands News* Shootout in Albert Street; Workers attacked; Loskop killers convicted; cop charged after murder in Wembezi; written details
- PC 11/2/23/5/29-32 13-18/09 *Natal Witness* Search for teacher's killers at Richmond; IFP leader, Ngubane, killed after abduction; IFP marches to police station; 2<sup>nd</sup> attack on Wembezi family; 11 die in unrest; people wounded after funeral
- PC 11/2/23/5/33-34 18/09 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Police attacked over station gun thefts; Youth shoots himself in police station
- PC 11/2/23/5/35-39 19-20 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Crowd kills murder suspect; over 60 killed at weekend; Loskop chief's son & friend found shot; Sukuma deaths lead to unrest; teacher dies after brutal assault
- PC 11/2/23/5/40 21/09 *Echo* KwaShange police station stays manned by police from Edendale
- PC 11/2/23/5/41-42 *Estcourt & Midlands News, Daily News* Man killed in Umkomaas attack; explosive situation in Wembezi
- PC 11/2/23/5/43-44 26-27/09 *Natal Witness* Police outraged at massacre of 4 policemen; Ngubo civilian victim of massacre of police
- PC 11/2/23/5/45-49 27-28/09 - *Natal Witness, Echo, Daily News* Prayer service massacre at Highflats; Impendle Inkatha leader, Mshengu, murdered; 70 die in KZN violence; man hides during massacre
- PC 11/2/23/5/50 28/09 *Natal Witness* Three Impendle accused in court

**PC 11/2/23/6 Crisis Documents: October 1995**

- PC 11/2/23/6/1 Written list of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/23/6/2 Political Rights: political violence in KZN – statistics with comments
- PC 11/2/23/6/3 01/10 *Sunday Tribune* Fragile truce brokered between police & Nxamalala

- PC 11/2/23/6/4-6 02-05/10 *Natal Witness, Echo* IFP protests security force ‘persecution’, alert over IFP chief’s killing, elects peace group in Ezibovini
- PC 11/2/23/6/7-1005-06 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Estcourt & Midlands News* killings in Estcourt, Gluckstadt, Kranskop, Impendle, Hidcote, Mpumalanga, Wembezi; 7 Impendle men in court re killing of policemen
- PC 11/2/23/6/11 09/10 *Natal Witness* Funeral of 10 of 12 shot & burnt during prayer service; plea to police
- PC 11/2/23/6/12-13 11/10 *Natal Witness* Impendle bail bid adjourned; incidents
- PC 11/2/23/6/14 11/10 *Daily News* Plan to reduce violence in KZN
- PC 11/2/23/6/15-17 12/10 *Natal Witness* Murder at Maphumulo; 3 killed in search for weapons in Keates Drift near Greytown; teenagers Killed or wounded
- PC 11/2/23/6/18-21 14-17 *Natal Witness* Road blockaded over shooting by SANDF; mass action planned by IFP ‘persecution of party’; tensions in Keate’s Drift reach flashpoint
- PC 11/2/23/6/22-23 15-22/10 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Killings; ANC march for peace peaceful; cop ‘beserk’ in town
- PC 11/2/23/6/24-28 16-20 *Natal Witness, Echo, Daily News* Hitsquad murder evidence may emerge during trial of multiple assassin, Mbhele; 40 killed at weekend; killing & arson at Etimatolo
- PC 11/2/23/6/29-30 20-21/10 *Natal Witness* IFP Mbhele man boasts of killing trio; revenge attack at Taylor’s Halt
- PC 11/2/23/6/31 27/10 *Estcourt & Midlands News* killing at taxi rank; bail offender arrested
- PC 11/2/23/6/32 28/10 *Daily News* 3 in court over slayings
- PC 11/2/23/6/33-36 28-31 *Natal Witness* 11 Impendle men accused of police massacre denied bail; SANDF shoots teenager; off-duty policeman shot, wounded; 70 killed over weekend

## **PC 11/2/23/7 Crisis Documents: November 1995**

- 1C 11/2/23/7/1 Written list of incidents with names, places & evidence
- PC 11/2/23/7/2 03 *Estcourt & Midlands News* policeman shot; taxis burnt
- PC 11/2/23/7/3-7 03-06/11 *Natal Witness* SAP denies intimidation; Senior IFP, Zulu, escapes attack; 26 killed in KZN on 1 day; man shot after union meeting
- PC 11/2/23/7/8 07/11 *Daily News* Former SDU commander in chief, Ndlovu, & Gwala sought by Investigation Task Unit
- PC 11/2/23/7/9-11 07/11 *Natal Witness* Killings at Camperdown, Mtimatolo, Elandskop; policeman slain in Plessislaer; IFP official, Dladla, killed

- PC 11/2/23/7/12-14 08-11/11 *Daily News* IFP Powell denies re-activating SPU; top IFP delegation visits Wembezi; violence ravages Estcourt
- PC 11/2/23/7/15-20 09-11/11 *Natal Witness, Estcourt & Midland News* Police probe IFP killing; +325 people arrested in October; 60 killed in KZN at weekend; IFP Ntombela denies disrupting meeting; struggle for power in Wembezi; ANC SDUs' reign of terror; off-duty cop shot at Impendle; IFP Dladla's funeral postponed; Dladla & brother killed
- PC 11/2/23/7/21-22 14-16/11 *Daily News, Echo* policeman shot after failed arrests; 9 die in faction fighting
- PC 11/2/23/7/23-28 16-18/11 *Natal Witness, Estcourt & Midlands News* 3<sup>rd</sup> Dladla dies; IFP youth leader shot; 3 held in hit squad probe; man arrested for shooting; ANC SDU members denied bail; peace rally provokes 'unpeaceful' incidents
- PC 11/2/23/7/29- 31-21/11 *Natal Witness* IFP mourns Dladla brothers; Wembezi man shot
- PC 11/2/23/7/32 22/11 *Natal Witness* 10 more people killed; 792 killed 1995
- PC 11/2/23/7/33-35 23-27/11 *Daily News* Policeman charged with murder; Powell replies to editorial re govt forces involved in killing – Heed IFP warning; 39 killed in KZN over weekend
- PC 11/2/23/7/36-41 24-28 *Natal Witness, Estcourt & Midlands News* Death in Wembezi; grenade attack in Wembezi; revenge deaths in Bergville, Wembezi; gangsters attack in Imbali; 39 lives over weekend; IFP man shot in Wembezi; Impendle attack
- PC 11/2/23/7/42 *Mail & Guardian* Discrepancies over IFP death list – dubious deaths

## **PC 11/2/23/8 Crisis Documents: December 1995**

- PC 11/2/23/8/1 Typed list of incidents with names, places & details
- PC 11/2/23/8/2 Deaths in political violence: Dec.94-Dec.95 -- statistics
- PC 11/2/23/8/3-11 Death/Burial certificates & appeals for funeral assistance for Cebekhulu, Ndlovu, Nomane, Ndlela & status enquiry for Ndlela



- PC 11/2/23/8/12-13 04-05/12 *Natal Witness, Daily News* 37 die violent deaths but most not politically motivated
- PC 11/2/23/8/14-19 05-08/12 *Natal Witness, Estcourt & Midlands News* Wembezi: ANC pushing for turf; houses attacked; ANC survive ambush; teenager killed, house bombed; Loskop death; murderer 'was IFP trained' says Powell
- PC 11/2/23/8/19-20 08/12 *Natal Witness* 16 bodies found in KZN
- PC 11/2/23/8/21 08/12 *Natal Witness* Politics overshadows truth – Wembezi
- PC 11/2/23/8/22 08-14/12 *Mail and Guardian* letter by Jiyane attacking Anne Eveleth & reply re discrepancies over IFP death list
- PC 11/2/23/8/23-24 15-16/12 *Natal Witness, Mail and Guardian* ANC men arrested for murder; letter attacking Jyane by Mary de Haas
- PC 11/2/23/8/25-26 21-22/12 *Natal Witness* 2 more arson arrests; 14 arrested after police fired on
- PC 11/2/23/8/27 22/12 *Natal Witness* Madlalose visits grieving families
- PC 11/2/23/8/28 23/12 *Natal Witness* Grim Christmas for some in KZN
- PC 11/2/23/8/29 26/12 *Natal Witness* Demand for probe into IFP murders
- PC 11/2/23/8/30-33 27-31/12 *Natal Witness, Sunday Tribune* 29 massacred in KZN; Teenager shot, injured; killings at Impendle & Bergville; Commission to probe KZN political violence; massacre survivor killed

## **PC 11/2/24/1 Crisis Documents: January 1996**

- PC 11/2/24/1/1 Typed list of incidents with names, places & details
- PC 11/2/24/1/2-7 Death certificates, appeals for funeral assistance & invoices from Impendle funeral services for N. Hlengwa, B Hlengwa & S. Hlengwa

- PC 11/2/24/1/8-12 02-06/01 *Natal Witness* 4 IFP killed in Impendle attacks; IFP members to march to protest bail release; IFP urges women to act for peace
- PC 11/2/24/1/13-15 08-09/12 *Natal Witness* IFP Shandu from Bulwer area ambushed & killed; ANC, IFP to address violence
- PC 11/2/24/1/16-19 09-10/01 *Natal Witness* Chule, Dladla & Sithole killed at Weenen; Phetha killed in Camperdown; IFP denies Ntombela gave orders to shoot; KZN violence threat to elections; killings at Nxamalala & Sweetwaters
- PC 11/2/24/1/20 11/01 *Natal Witness* cabinet to attack violence
- PC 11/2/24/1/21-23 12-16/01 *Natal Witness, Sunday Tribune* Arrest ANC Impendle chairman say IFP; crisis policing in Bulwer; 2 more killed in Gala area of Bulwer; SANDF called in
- PC 11/2/24/1/24-28 17-19/01 *Natal Witness, Echo* 3 murdered in Midlands; IFP SPU member, Mbhele, gets life; no end to violence in Bulwer; Warder 'had role in murder' of IFP Madladla; Popcru hits out at arrest of member for Madlala murder
- PC 11/2/24/1/29-30 18-19/01 *Natal Witness, Daily News* ISU troops to replace army in Bulwer; ANC ambush set up, claims IFP
- PC 11/2/24/1/31 19/01 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Political violence down to zero in Wembezi –high presence of ISU
- PC 11/2/24/1/32 19/01 Zwele Mkhize ambushed; conflicting reports
- PC 11/2/24/1/33-35 19-22/01 *Natal Witness N.N (?)* Woman killed in gala area; 2 held for attack on Inkatha leaders; Gala & Gqumeni burials
- PC 11/2/24/1/36 22/01 *Natal Witness* The mystery of KZN's no-go areas
- PC 11/2/24/1/37-40 23-25/01 *Natal Witness* 44 killed at weekend; gang kills 2 near Wartburg; Popcru man granted bail; political violence drops; violence report
- PC 11/2/24/1/41 24/01 *Natal Witness* Report on SPUs incorrect -- Jones
- PC 11/2/24/1/42-46 29-31/01 9 murders in weekend; gang kills guard at Imbali school; 50 murdered at weekend; attacks; 13 KZN's Monday toll; top ANC official, Khuzwayo linked to attempted murder
- PC 11/2/24/1/47 List of incidents with names, places & evidence

## **PC 11/2/24/2 Crisis Documents: February 1996**

- PC 11/2/24/2/1 Typed list of incidents with names, places & details
- PC 11/2/24/2/2-8 Death certificates & appeals for funeral assistance for Mbanjwa, Dlamini, Mbuthuma & ID for Memela
- PC 11/2/24/2/9 01/02 *Natal Witness* Violence causes RDP costs to rise

- PC 11/2/24/2/10-12 05-06/02 *Natal Witness* Bid to kill IFP Sokhele botched; Imbali police officer & wife murdered; victims hospitalised
- PC 11/2/24/2/13 07/02 *Daily News* Security plans detailed for KZN election
- PC 11/2/24/2/14-17 08-10/02 *Natal Witness, Echo* 60 people died over weekend; 10 killed on Wednesday; peace declaration slams violence; 8 murdered
- PC 11/2/24/2/18-19 13/02 *Natal Witness* Impendle massacred policemen's bodies to be exhumed; IFP wants enquiry into SANDF shooting of chief's son
- PC 11/2/24/2/20-21 14/02 *Natal Witness* Demo shuts Richmond down; photo
- PC 11/2/24/2/22-26 14-16/02 *Natal Witness* teen killed at Kranskop; SANDF deny misconduct during shooting; cops deny role in killings; 6 political murders; armed men shoot chief dead
- PC 11/2/24/2/27-31 19-21/02 *Natal Witness, Daily News* ANC, IFP in tense stand-off; tension mounts in Impendle; leaders end stand-off; IFP 'doesn't want ANC branch'; Madlalose, Zuma avert stand-off'; top cop calls for Impendle solution
- PC 11/2/24/2/32 20/02 *Natal Witness* armed men kill in Dalton area
- PC 11/2/24/2/33 26/02 *Daily News* Land & power at heart of violence -- Arde
- PC 11/2/24/2/34-37 28-29/02 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Body found in Richmond; SDU members lose bail appeal; cop acquitted on murder charge

### **PC 11/2/24/3 Crisis Documents: March 1996**

- PC 11/2/24/3/1 Typed list of incidents with names, places & details, & with written amendments
- PC 11/2/24/3/2-18 Death certificates & appeals for funeral assistance for H Pungula, N Ngubane, S Zondo, Nokwanda Zondo, Nokuthula Zondo, E Mtembu, M Dlamini, M Madlala, & statement by Mrs Zuma re attacks;
- PC 11/2/24/3/19-23 04-20/03 *Natal Witness* 11 murdered at weekend; 49 murdered at weekend; 1 policeman & 4 elderly mourners killed on Saturday; 13 killed in 24 hours; IFP members acquitted
- PC 11/2/24/3/24-25 18-19/03 *Natal Witness* Policemen gunned down near Richmond; outrage & mourning ; demand for killers
- PC 11/2/24/3/26 22/03 *Daily News* Suspected IFP killers to stand trial for Impendle massacre of policemen
- PC 11/2/24/3/27-32 22-30 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Donnybrook massacre; massacre chaos; schools forced to close; witnesses under protection; 2 arrested for massacre; Mbeki to attend funeral; teenager tells of massacre

- PC 11/2/24/3/33-34 26-29/03 *Natal Witness* Woman shot in Wembezi; ITU arrests 2 for bid to murder IFP pair
- PC 11/2/24/3/35-36 1-7/03 *Mail and Guardian* An ordinary week: diary of deaths each day throughout South Africa

#### **PC 11/2/24/4 Crisis Documents: April 1996**

- PC 11/2/24/4/1 01/04 *Daily News* 'IFP to blame' Steve Tshwete, MP, said of Donnybrook massacre
- PC 11/2/24/4/2-4 03-06/04 *Natal Witness* 70 murdered at weekend; policeman killed in Imbali; IFP candidate abducted, killed
- PC 11/2/24/4/5 06/04 *Natal Witness* Names of those massacred at Ematimatolo; taxi ambush at Kranskop
- PC 11/2/24/4/6 09/04 *Natal Witness* Mother, sons killed in home in Swayimane
- PC 11/2/24/4/7-10 09-11/04 *Natal Witness, Daily News* arguments claim lives in Mafunze, Ntabamhlope, Mafakatini, Wembezi, Bergville; suspects with SANDF uniforms & ammunition arrested in Swayimane case; accused in Donnybrook deny charges; bail refused to ANC accused of murdering two Ixopo leaders
- PC 11/2/24/4/11-13 15-19/04 *Natal Witness* 15 die over weekend; policemen killed in KZN attacks; 10 killed in KZN in 24 hours
- PC 11/2/24/4/14 20/04 *Natal Witness* IFP candidate, Dubezane, assassinated
- PC 11/2/24/4/15-18 *Natal Witness, Estcourt & Midlands News* Priest, Gumede, attacked; young couple shot dead in Wembezi; incidents in Bulwer & Estcourt; procession worries ANC; 9 killed in one day;
- PC 11/2/24/4/19 29/04 *Natal Witness* list of weekend homestead attacks

#### **PC 11/2/24/5 Crisis Documents: May 1996**

- PC 11/2/24/5/1-5 02/05 *Natal Witness, Echo* Man shot in Kranskop; 19 killed in 24 hours; KZN rivals confined to political terrain; Attack on IFP march: 1 dies, 22 hurt
- PC 11/2/24/5/6-7 03/05 *Estcourt & Midlands News* killings in Estcourt district; Wembezi peace working to a large extent
- PC 11/2/24/5/8-12 06/05 *Natal Witness, Daily News*, written details: Midlands huge crime figures; death in Wembezi & Impendle

- PC 11/2/24/513-14 *Natal Witness, Echo* IFP criticizes police probe into Wembezi shootings; family of murdered Sibankulu speak
- PC 11/2/24/5/15 10/05 *Estcourt & Midlands News* violence in Wembezi
- PC 11/2/24/5/16-17 *Natal Witness* Memela ‘murder charge trumped up’ in Impendle police massacre; 2 shot dead in Midlands
- PC 11/2/24/5/18-19 16/05 *Natal Witness* 3 Estcourt men sentenced; buses set on fire at Kranskop
- PC 11/2/24/5/20 17/05 *Natal Witness* Law & order crisis in KwaZulu-Natal
- PC 11/2/24/5/21 17/05 *Estcourt & Midlands News* ANC protest re police
- PC 11/2/24/5/22 18/05 *Natal Witness* Peace & prayers, by Prozesky
- PC 11/2/24/5/23-25 19-20/05 *Natal Witness* 3 killed near Donnybrook; violence flares again in Donnybrook, Umlazi, Bulwer; ‘No go areas have to go’ by Denys Schreiner
- PC 11/2/24/5/26-28 21/05 *Natal Witness* 50 people killed over weekend; attack ‘part of ANC plot’; violence fans KZN problems; Nzama, IFP candidate, shot dead
- PC 11/2/24/5/29-30 24/05 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Massacre suspect held; political marches take toll reports Chamber of Business
- PC 11/2/24/5/31-32 27-31/05 arrests & court appearances; killings in Wembezi, Umkomaas, Chatsworth, Gingindlovu
- PC 11/2/24/5/33 31/05 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Funeral march for IFP Ndubazani proceeds without incident

## **PC 11/2/24/6 Crisis Documents: June 1996**

- PC 11/2/24/6/1-5 03-06/06 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Nkabinde: car fired on; named as person giving info re police informers to kangaroo courts; ‘was at murder scene’; ‘linked to murder’
- PC 11/2/24/6/6-7 06-12/06 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Bail opposed for alleged cop-killer; Inspector Groenewald says he was on ‘hit list’
- PC 11/2/24/6/8-10 14/06 *Natal Witness* 2 killed near Bulwer; police into Wembezi; IFP Zondi jailed for murder
- PC 11/2/24/6/11 15/06 *Natal Witness* Nature of KZN violence ‘has changed’ says Mary de Haas
- PC 11/2/24/6/12-15 17-20 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Killings in Ezibomvu, Elandskop, Maswazini; Donnybrook family executed – revenge? 2 killed in Dalton; AK47 attacker killed
- PC 11/2/24/6/16 21/06 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Shake on it – peace agreement in Wembezi
- PC 11/2/24/6/17-21 21-28 *Natal Witness* 2 killed near Estcourt; suspect killed in police station; 2 shot in Wembezi; 8 people killed in 24 hours; Donnybrook, Bulwer arrests

## **PC 11/2/24/7 Crisis Documents: July 1996**

- PC 11/2/24/7/1 05/07 *Natal Witness* Death toll in KZN remains low; cops want to ensure peace
- PC 11/2/24/7/2-5 08-13/07 *Natal Witness* 7 killed in KZN in weekend; 75 killed during KZN elections; IFP Powell calls for joint peace bid; 10 killed in 24 hours
- PC 11/2/24/7/6-11 15-17/07 9 people killed in KZN over weekend; 2 die in attack on IFP home; peace is reached through sport; 2 policemen shot over weekend; man killed in home; taxi driver arrested after man is shot dead in Imbali; attacks threaten peace
- PC 11/2/24/7/12-15 17/07 *Daily News* Impendle test case – KZN peace could be in balance; Powell calls for joint peace bid; police meet Impendle leaders; Imbali man shot
- PC 11/2/24/7/16-18 19-26/07 *Estcourt & Midlands News, Echo* Unity through sport; Wembezi's "operation clean-up"; Successful peace bid in Wembezi
- PC 11/2/24/7/19-21 25/07 *Natal Witness, Echo* Armed attackers kill 3 in Richmond; 41 suspects arrested in Midlands; IFP congress
- PC 11/2/24/7/22-24 25-29/07 *Natal Witness, Daily News* 3 killed in Church attack; Madlalose condemns killings; IFP pays tribute to leaders; Buthelezi says peace pact 'is just a hollow shell'
- PC 11/2/24/7/25-25 30-31/07 *Natal Witness* 4 killed in attack on huts; man killed in Edendale

## **PC 11/2/24/8 Crisis documents: August 1996**

- PC 11/2/24/8/1-2 01/08 *Natal Witness* IFP youths shot in Donnybrook; Impendle attack: 3 arrested; attack in Ladysmith
- PC 11/2/24/8/3-4 01-03/08 *Natal Witness* Push for peace must continue, by Bishop Fennell; ANC announces KZN peace measures
- PC 11/2/24/8/5-9 03-07/08 *Natal Witness* SANDF murder accused applies for bail; 8 people killed in Pmb area; some arrests; murder suspect beaten to death; man burns to death in Ashdown; gunmen killed in attack on police
- PC 11/2/24/8/10 13/08 *Natal Witness* Gun drama in courtroom

- PC 11/2/24/8/11-12/08 *Natal Witness* hi-jacked bakkie in accident; owner killed; 2 held for IFP man's killing
- PC 11/2/24/8/13-19 20-23/08 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Gun-happy MPPs 'sorry' re shoot-out in central PMB; ban on fire-arms at gatherings; errant MPPs in trouble; gun battle narrowly averted outside Supreme Court; gun-toters to be probed; Cabinet defends MPPs; court probe into shooting
- PC 11/2/24/8/20-21 26/08 *Natal Witness* Call for joint peace meeting; differences arise
- PC 11/2/24/8/22-24 27-30/08 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Calm as trial resumes; 'rivals' sit next to each other; pair in court 'not fueding'
- PC 11/2/24/8/25-26 29-31/08 *Natal Witness, Echo* Show of peace in Impendle; 2 shot dead near Bulwer

## **PC 11/2/24/9 Crisis Documents: September & October 1996**

### **September:**

- PC 11/2/24/9/1-2 10-12/09 *Natal Witness* 4 killed near Bulwer; at Ekuvukeni township; taxi driver killed
- PC 11/2/24/9/3 11/09 *Natal Witness* Police broker peace in Wembezi
- PC 11/2/24/9/4-7 13-23/09 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Focus on peace in Wembezi; Loskop prays for peace; Wembezi workshop inspires youth; no Wembezi murders since June
- PC 11/2/24/9/8-9 14-18 *Natal Witness* Estcourt police arrest 4; 5 murdered in KZN
- PC 11/2/24/9/10 16/09 *Natal Witness* Spotlight on 'no-go areas'
- PC 11/2/24/9/11-12 19/09 *Natal Witness, Daily News* TRC may widen definition of severe ill-treatment to clarify; police refused help to arrest criminals
- PC 11/2/24/9/13-16 20-27/09 *Natal Witness, Daily News* 5000 illegal guns seized by police; IFP: SANDF conducts 'reign of terror'; Fivas explains arms ban; IFP condemns member's murder
- PC 11/2/24/9/17 22/09 *Sunday Tribune* ITU breakup premature says de Haas

### **October:**

- PC 11/2/24/9/18 01/10 *Natal Witness* 2 killed as 40 attack homestead
- PC 11/2/24/9/19-20 01-02/10 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Honour for Nkabinde slammed; angers ratepayers
- PC 11/2/24/9/21 02/10 *Daily News* Supreme Court backs bail ruling
- PC 11/2/24/9/22-23 02-03/10 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Awash with illegal guns; 1000s of guns missing
- PC 11/2/24/9/24 02/10 *Echo* Escaped convict arrested in Nkabinde's car

- PC 11/2/24/9/25-26 04/10 *Natal Witness* Richmond ‘not a no-go area’;  
translation problem at hearing on no-go areas
- PC 11/2/24/9/27-30 04-08 *Natal Witness* Midlands worst affected by violence;  
leaders won’t be prosecuted; man dies in attack; 6 weekend  
murders
- PC 11/2/24/9/31 10/10 *Natal Witness* Hundreds flee faction fighting near  
Dalton
- PC 11/2/24/9/32-33/10 *Natal Witness, Echo* Govt recovers 931 firearms in KZN;  
investigations continue into ‘missing guns’ used by former  
KZ police
- PC 11/2/24/9/34-35 11-12/10 *Natal Witness* 1 cop dead, 5 people hurt in Imbali
- PC 11/2/24/9/36-38 25-31/10 *Natal Witness* Impendle massacre described;  
witness: accused at murder scene; further arrest
- PC 11/2/24/9/39 28/10 *Natal Witness* NP demands judicial enquiry into  
murder of NP member, Ngubane, at night vigil
- PC 11/2/24/9/40-43 29-30 *Natal Witness, Daily News* 6 murdered in KZN this  
week; man tells of officer’s murder; 3 youths shot dead; man  
tells of attempt to hide policeman; police closing in on  
Donnybrook killers
- PC 11/2/24/9/44 31/10 *Echo* Call for enquiry into Mpumalanga killings

## **PC 11/2/24/10 Crisis Documents: November 1996**

- PC 11/2/24/10/1 31/11 *Sunday Tribune* NP, IFP war in Mpumalanga
- PC 11/2/24/10/2-3 05/11 *Natal Witness* Court hears of Impendle IFP murder;  
drop in violence in KZN recorded; 13 lives in weekend
- PC 11/2/24/10/4 06/11 *Natal Witness* IFP organizer contradicts youth leader
- PC 11/2/24/10/5-7 07-13/11 *Natal Witness* Richmond man acquitted ‘not at  
scene of police massacre’; judgement; 10 held for Bulwer  
attack
- PC 11/2/24/10/8 07/11 KZN in the mood for peace; tensions lessen
- PC 11/2/24/10/9-11 11-14 *Natal Witness, Daily News* 4 die in Bulwer massacre;  
4 killed in Donnybrook



- PC 11/2/24/10/12-15 15-18/11 *Natal Witness, Sunday Tribune* 3 guilty in massacre of police at Impendle; heavy sentence; cautious reaction to verdict; ANC welcomes judgement
- PC 11/2/24/10/16-17 19-21/11 *Daily News, Echo KZN* peace deal at risk; Peace rally at Wembezi
- PC 11/2/24/10/18-19 20-27/11 *Natal Witness* Ntombela played key role in attacks; man killed, man arrested in Hlanzeni
- PC 11/2/24/10/20 28/11 *Natal Witness* KZN not correct: many communities live without real peace

## **PC 11/2/24/11 Crisis Documents: December 1996**

- PC 11/2/24/11/1 02/12 *Natal Witness* Ntombela wants ANC apology; ANC slams threats to Ntombela
- PC 11/2/24/11/2 04/12 *Natal Witness* Arrest in Gala location killing
- PC 11/2/24/11/3-4 05/12 *Daily News* Unusual consensus shown as MPPs pledge to sustain peace; premier lauds members for peace move
- PC 11/2/24/11/5 16/12/12 *Daily News* IFP-ANC peace deal growing stronger
- PC 11/2/24/11/6-8 18-27 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Weapons found in Greytown area; 4 killed in weekend violence; Cop wounded by gunmen in Pmb charge office
- PC 11/2/24/11/9 27/12 *Natal Witness* 'Hot spots' quiet, but 18 killed over holiday period

## **PC 11/2/25/1 Crisis Documents: January 1997**

- PC 11/2/25/1/1-2 06/01 *Daily News* Revenge may be motive for hotel manager's death; mother & son shot
- PC 11/2/25/1/3-4 07-08/01 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Bulwer attack: IFP calls for restraint; attack diabolical
- PC 11/2/25/1/5-6 04-09/01 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Impendle now area of peace; 5 men granted leave to appeal in police massacre case
- PC 11/2/25/1/7 06/01 *Daily News* Peace plans & talks by Zuma
- PC 11/2/25/1/8 16/01 *Natal Witness* Call for more MPP insurance
- PC 11/2/25/1/9 21/01 *Natal Witness* Suspect arrested for revenge attack; other incidents

- PC 11/2/25/1/10 25/01 *Natal Witness* 3 killed in Kranskop ambush; 2 killed in Fredville; suspects arrested
- PC 11/2/25/1/11 27/01 *Natal Witness* Man dies in Imbali; 3 arrests in Wembezi; further incidents
- PC 11/2/25/1/12 28/01 *Natal Witness* Next premier, Ben Ngubane, 'upbeat'; will work for peace

## **PC 11/2/25/2 Crisis Documents: February 1997**

- PC 11/2/25/2/1-3 03/02 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Violent weekend in Natal Midlands: body dumped, aged couple killed; men killed in Dalton, Ntabamhlope, Pmb, Inchanga
- PC 11/2/25/2/4-5 05/02 *Natal Witness* 4<sup>th</sup> arrest for Impendle deaths; suspect for Bulwer shooting
- PC 11/2/25/2/6 06/02 *Natal Witness* IFP induna killed in car ambush
- PC 11/2/25/2/7-8 09-10 *Natal Witness, Sunday Tribune* KK-47s stockpiled; violence still threatens province
- PC 11/2/25/2/9 13/02 *Daily News* Rivals join in peace bid
- PC 11/2/25/2/10-12 14-18/02 *Natal Witness* IFP march on Bulwer police station; man shot in Fredville; 3 die 6 die in weekend shooting
- PC 11/2/25/2/13/15 24/02 *Natal Witness* Zulus will fight for freedom; ANC 'Madlalose still needed for peace'; police 'peace unit' helps to end another conflict in Maphumula
- PC 11/2/25/2/16 27/02 *Echo* Swayimane community gets together in name of peace

## **PC 11/2/25/3 Crisis Documents: March 1997**

- PC 11/2/25/4/1 03/03 *Natal Witness* Bloody weekend
- PC 11/2/25/4/2 08/03 *Natal Witness* Midlands still the flashpoint
- PC 11/2/25/4/3-5 09-18/03 *Sunday Tribune, Daily News* ANC, IFP deny secret army report accusing Sifiso Nkabini, Philip Powell, Nyanga Ngubane, David Ntombela of running para-military groups; MPPs angry at release of report; commission of inquiry to probe report & Richmond particularly
- PC 11/2/25/4/6 17/03 *Natal Witness* Guards robbed, two held; other incidents
- PC 11/2/25/4/7 20/03 *Daily News* R200m for peace projects in KZN
- PC 11/2/25/4/8-12 20-26 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Pamphlet fuels Dambuza tension; 2 shot dead in Edendale; Dambuza tense after

killings; confusion over ANC Dambuza leaders; other incidents

- PC 11/2/25/4/13 24/03 *Natal Witness* Confusion over SPU recruitment into SANDF
- PC 11/2/25/4/14-15 26-27/03 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Couple killed by group of men; Division over no-go area; 1863 police guns lost in 1996
- PC 11/2/25/4/16 28/03 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Traditional healers join forces for peace
- PC 11/2/25/4/17 31/03 *Natal Witness* 13 die in Easter crimes

#### **PC 11/2/25/4 Crisis Documents: April 1997**

- PC 11/2/25/4/1 01/04 *Natal Witness* More murders over weekend
- PC 11/2/25/4/2 02/04 *Natal Witness* Mountain Rise police murders; 2 more arrested
- PC 11/2/25/4/3-5 02-10/04 *Natal Witness, Echo* Who holds key to Dambuza strife? -- map & photograph; troops move in; Dambuza quiet after SANDF arrival; Nkabinde expelled from ANC
- PC 11/2/25/4/6-7 04-14/04 *Natal Witness* DP wants Richmond probe resolved immediately; Nkabinde gives ANC ultimatum
- PC 11/2/25/4/8 11/04 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Wembezi people to enjoy peace at last
- PC 11/2/25/4/9-11 17-29/04 *Echo* Former policeman; We started the war in KZN; testimony of an assassin; Confessions of a KZN 'kitskonstabel'
- PC 11/2/25/4/12 17/04 *Echo* Circumstantial evidence only involving Nkabinde, say SAPS; Wembezi peace party postponed
- PC 11/2/25/4/13-14 22-28/04 *Natal Witness* Attack on Ngubo, chairman in Stoffelton, near Impendle; 4 arrested after shoot-out; 3 dead in Wembezi & house burnt

#### **PC 11/2/25/5 Crisis Documents: May 1997**

- PC 11/2/25/6/1 02/05 *Natal Witness, Estcourt & Midlands News* 5 arrested for various crimes; Freedom week marred by arson, murders
- PC 11/2/25/6/2-4 08-09/05 *Natal Witness* Murder of ANC councillor, Rodney van der Byl; threats follow murder; leader on Richmond killing; Attempt on Cele's life: A-G to review case
- PC 11/2/25/6/5 08/05 *Natal Witness* ANC gives IFP 'peace package'
- PC 11/2/25/6/6 09/05 *Estcourt & Midlands News* 2 killed with shotguns

- PC 11/2/25/6/7-10 13-16/05 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Richmond: IFP leader denies reports of support for Nkabinde; Mayor, Ragavaloo, a prisoner in home; suspects, cops in shoot-out; Nkabinde 'offered to betray comrade'
- PC 11/2/25/6/11 16/05 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Taxi men pray for peace
- PC 11/2/25/6/12 15/05 *Natal Witness* Stabbing in Edendale
- PC 11/2/25/6/13-17 19-22/05 *Natal Witness, Echo* ANC show of force at Van der Byl's funeral; Mandela present, knows who ordered murder; threat to all; police no need to meet Mandela; Richmond stores warned to close for protest march
- PC 11/2/25/6/18 20/05 *Natal Witness* Man in court for Impendle massacre; killings in other areas
- PC 11/2/25/6/19 22/05 *Natal Witness* IFP refuses to take part in Bruntville hearings
- PC 11/2/25/6/20-21 23/05 *Natal Witness* ANC Ngubo charged with 4 murders; reward for Bob Ndlovu doubled
- PC 11/2/25/6/22-24 24-27 *Natal Witness* 4 held for Dambuza shootings; 4 killed over weekend; further 3 arrested for Dambuza shooting
- PC 11/2/25/6/25 27/05 *Daily News* Court hears how man 'finished off' policeman
- PC 11/2/25/6/26 29/05 *Echo* 'Third Force at work' says Bhekani Ngubo
- PC 11/2/25/6/27-28 28-29 *Natal Witness, Echo* Killing in Wembezi; Dambuza community help arrest 3 suspects; Mncube denies killing 4 cops in Impendle; taxi conductor killed
- PC 11/2/25/6/29 28/05 *Daily News* Peace secretariat totters towards collapse

## **PC 11/2/25/6 Crisis Documents: June 1997**

- PC 11/2/25/6/1 02/06 *Daily News* Life sentence for Mncube
- PC 11/2/25/6/2 03/06 *Natal Witness* IFP blames leader's death on Cosatu
- PC 11/2/25/6/3-5 05-10/06 *Natal Witness, Echo* Estcourt violence; Ndlovu arrested for threats against Mandela; 4 adults & child shot near Dalton; women shot on Edendale road
- PC 11/2/25/6/6-7 06-13/06 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Pagad: 'police chief must go'; Induna Magubane killed
- PC 11/2/25/6/8 12/06 *Echo* Richmond speaks of atmosphere of fear
- PC 11/2/25/6/9-11 12-19/06 *Natal Witness, Echo* 5 killed 4 wounded near Dalton; IFP, ANC houses burnt; Dambuza attacks; cops probe shooting of reservist; cops shot at after killing; ANC, IFP discuss peace deal

- PC 11/2/25/6/12 20/06 *Natal Witness* Nkabinde, ANC, told to stay away from funeral of police reservist
- PC 11/2/25/6/13 20/06 *Natal Witness* Ngubane optimistic re KZN peace
- PC 11/2/25/6/14-15 24/06 *Natal Witness* killer of Terblanche shot in cover-up
- PC 11/2/25/6/16-17 25/07 *Daily News* Police hot on trail of Van der Byl killers; marchers rattle Richmond; Nkabinde threatens
- PC 11/2/25/6/18-19 26/06 *Daily News* Anthea Jeffery chronicle of violence – case for ANC and IFP
- PC 11/2/25/6/20-21 30/06 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Off-duty policeman & 3 others killed in weekend; leaders hopeful of peace in KZN

### **PC 11/2/25/7 Crisis Documents: July 1997**

- PC 11/2/25/8/1-3 10/07 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Men wounded in drive-by shooting; Nkabinde's bodyguard on intimidation rap; I killing
- PC 11/2/25/8/4-8 24-26/07 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Richmond: shooting of 5 ANC members, including 2 councillors; Nkabinde to mobilise protest; fear & fury; 2 suspects arrested; shock allegations - Ndlovu & 2 white men accused; Mufamadi & party leaders visit area; questions raised over delay of probe;
- PC 11/2/25/8/9 25/07 *Natal Witness* 'abducted' man found dead

### **PC 11/2/25/8 Crisis Documents: August 1997**

- PC 11/2/25/8/1-3 01/08 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Murder at Mhubheni 'politically motivated'; 2 shot in Magoda; Loskop shooting
- PC 11/2/25/8/4-6 08-09/08 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Anger at TRC: IFP quits peace talks; ANC, TRC criticize IFP withdrawal
- PC 11/2/25/8/7-9 08-11/08 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Arrest of Shezi family attackers; 3 die in weekend; 2 killed in Estcourt
- PC 11/2/25/8/10-13 11-13/08 *Daily News* Crisis committee for strife-torn Richmond; leading article – KwaZulu-Natal deserves peace; Richmond needs strong medicine; Ngubane meets key figures – healing bleeding wounds
- PC 11/2/25/8/14-16 14-20/08 *Natal Witness, Daily News* ANC, IFP talk about peace talks; grapple with thorny TRC issue; talks back on track
- PC 11/2/25/8/17-18 20-25/08 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Nkabinde deal denied by police; Richmond prays for peace
- PC 11/2/25/8/19-20 27/08 *Natal Witness, Daily News* ANC, IFP committed to ending violence; presidential summit to rev up peace bid

- PC 11/2/25/8/21-23 27-28/08 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Echo* Richmond forces' plea for community help; co-operation vital, says peace-keeping force
- PC 11/2/25/8/24 29/08 *Natal Witness* Another man killed in tense Indaleni

### **PC 11/2/25/9 Crisis Documents: September 1997**

- PC 11/2/25/9/1-3 01/09 *Natal Witness, Daily News* NCF calls ANC for peace talks; Richmond death toll rises; Ngubane says ANC, IFP must reconcile
- PC 11/2/25/9/4-7 02-03/09 *Natal Witness, Daily News* 12 men questioned over Richmond killings; Charges against Richmond police officer; another Richmond attack; Ragavaloo – Richmond conflict 'is between ANC, criminals'
- PC 11/2/25/9/8 02/09 *Echo* Renewed hopes of peace in Dambuza
- PC 11/2/25/9/9-11 08-09 *Natal Witness* Funeral arrangements of Ixopo residents mired in controversy; attack near Indaleni; attackers gun down mourners during night vigil
- PC 11/2/25/9/12-13 08-09/09 *Natal Witness* Richmond violence continues; IFP charges senior police officer for meeting 'Bob' Ndlovu
- PC 11/2/25/9/14-15 12-15/09 *Natal Witness* Man held for teen's death; 9 dead in violent weekend
- PC 11/2/25/9/16-19 08-16/09 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Richmond: 3 killed in latest attack; a city of mourners; ANC keeps death probe from police; 2 killed – toll to 30
- PC 11/2/25/9/20 17/09 *Natal Witness* Shackled – Nkabinde's arrest signals hope for Richmond; list of charges
- PC 11/2/25/9/21-24 17-23/09 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Jeffrey denies Witness claims; ANC MPP's son held for murder; ANC member gunned down near Indaleni; Richmond peace hopes dashed; attackers shoot sleeping pair; Richmond shootings; 2 killed in Edendale
- PC 11/2/25/9/25-26 26/09 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Violence drops in Richmond
- PC 11/2/25/9/27 30/09 *Natal Witness* Njilo arrested for murder of policemen in Richmond; remanded till bail hearing

### **PC 11/2/25/10 Crisis Documents: October 1997**

- PC 11/2/25/10/1-3 06-07/10 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Richmond man slain in front of family; prompts call for commission; evidence & photo

- PC 11/2/25/10/4-8 08-10/10 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Echo* Richmond: plea for lights; plea for calm; Njilo not to be charged; to get tower searchlights; child among 5 killed
- PC 11/2/25/10/9-15 13-19 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Sunday Times* Richmond: good weekend—funerals & peace; intimidation a problem; Director Bushie Engelbrecht to return to probe police; Reddy donates money for lights; residents welcome Bushie; 3 arrested for killings; Richmond mourns; photo
- PC 11/2/25/10/16 14/10 *Natal Witness* Mpumaza protests lack of funds
- PC 11/2/25/10/17 19/10 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Task unit probes 3 murders
- PC 11/2/25/10/18-22 20/10 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Richmond: Ndaleneni funeral for 4: Tshwete attacks NP; 7 die in weekend violence; cop probe underway; Engelbrecht to make arrests; Nkabinde's ex-guard in court & denied bail
- PC 11/2/25/10/23 26/10 *Sunday Tribune* 2 more arrested in Richmond
- PC 11/2/25/10/24 29/10 *Natal Witness* Greytown conflict defies all peace brokers
- PC 11/2/25/10/25-26 30/10 *Echo* Police prepare for party rallies near Richmond; complaints by UDF to be investigated

## **PC 11/2/22/11 Crisis Documents: November 1997**

- PC 11/2/25/11/1-3 03-11/11 *Natal Witness, Daily News* 5 die over weekend in KZN; 2 dead in ANC, IFP violence; policeman shot
- PC 11/2/25/11/4-7 05-15/11 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Richmond: to enjoy a brighter festive season; Ndlovu claimed cops' death; cellular help for residents; 20 suspects now held
- PC 11/2/25/11/8 08/11 IFP agrees to testify at TRC
- PC 11/2/25/11/9-12 14-18/11 *Natal Witness* trial of 9 alleged SDUs postponed; Awol VIP cop arrested; 2 die, 1 wounded in ambush; accused 'seen' at cops' killings; Dlamini in court
- PC 11/2/25/11/13 18/11 *Natal Witness* Bob Ndlovu 'told group to prepare'
- PC 11/2/25/11/14 19/11 *Daily News* Top brass to meet on Estcourt violence
- PC 11/2/25/11/15 21/11 *Natal Witness* Cop admits to incorrect statement in police murders
- PC 11/2/25/11/16 23/11 *Sunday Tribune* Mbeki & Buthelezi to chair peace summit in KZN

PC 11/2/25/11/17-19 24-26/11 *Natal Witness, Daily News* End to violence 'lies with police'; Soccer brings hope for Richmond; crime battle being won says Ngubane; call for criminals to have reduced rights

PC 11/2/25/11/20-23 25-27 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Peace train postponed; trial of Nkabinde's ex-bodyguard: denies handling AK47; Nkabinde testifies; Nkabinde's confirms guard's alibi; cops appeal for help; Nkabinde denies rol in forming SDUs; suspects deny killing policemen

PC 11/2/25/11/24 26/11 *Natal Witness* Top ANC men to join march in Dambuza

### **PC 11/2/25/12 Crisis Documents: December 1997**

PC 11/2/25/12/1-2 04-09/12 *Natal Witness* Feud could lead to bloodbath; 2 attacks in Estcourt investigated

PC 11/2/25/12/3-4 10-11/12 *Natal Witness* Nkabinde to make further attempt to get bail; Nkabinde to be indicted

PC 11/2/25/12/5-6 10-15/12 *Natal Witness* 6 found dead in 3 days in KZN; 6 killed around PMB

PC 11/2/25/12/7 21/12 *Sunday Tribune* Thabo gives KZN peace hopes a boost

PC 11/2/25/12/8 23/12 *Natal Witness* Family massacre: probe at top level

PC 11/2/25/12/9 24/12 *Natal Witness* Revenge shooting in Wembezi

### **PC 11/2/26/1 Crisis Documents: January & February 1998**

PC 11/2/26/1/1 13/01 *Daily News* Police uncover plot to assassinate Richmond mayor, Ragavaloo

PC 11/2/26/1/2 13/01 *Natal Witness* ANC 'gang' terrorizes townships

PC 11/2/26/1/3 19/01 *Daily News* Secret training camps destabilising KZN's rural areas, claims ANC

PC 11/2/26/1/4 28/01 *Natal Witness* Woman hacked to death in Wembezi

PC 11/2/26/1/5-10 02-25/02 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Sunday Tribune* Nkabinde trial: Witness shoots Nkabinde guard; security tight; ring of security; Used SDUs as private army, claims Mayor; fears for lives of trial witnesses; Nkabinde told me to kill says SDU man

PC 11/2/26/1/11 25/02 *Daily News* Richmond returns to normal

### **PC 11/2/26/2 Crisis Documents: March & April 1998**



- PC 11/2/26/2/1 06/03 *Estcourt & Midlands News, Daily News* Blood bath caused by land dispute; cops attacked in Richmond
- PC 11/2/26/2/2 06/04 *Daily News* 13 people die in violent weekend
- PC 11/2/26/2/3 08/04 *Natal Witness* ANc requests military presence in Richmond
- PC 11/2/26/2/4 08/04 *Daily News* Peace summit blow: ANC, IFP admit little progress
- PC 11/2/26/2/5 09/04 *Natal Witness* Police ambushed by gunmen at Tugela Ferry
- PC 11/2/26/2/6 09/04 *Natal Witness* Reggie Hadebe's killer named; IFP leaders aware of killings
- PC 11/2/26/2/7-8 13-14/04 *Natal Witness, Daily News* 7 die in Easter violence; armed men attack homestead in Tugela Ferry area
- PC 11/2/26/2/9 14/04 *Daily News* KZN peace shattered by faction fighting; 12 die
- PC 11/2/26/2/10 14/04 *Natal Witness* KwaPata youth killed by 'Pagad'
- PC 11/2/26/2/11 15/04 *Natal Witness* Murder spree's 'MR X' dies at city hospital; gang leader appears in court; suspects caught for shooting
- PC 11/2/26/2/12 20/04 *Natal Witness* ANC, IFP prisoners in peace talks
- PC 11/2/26/2/13-15 15-22/04 *Natal Witness, Daily News*; Nkabinde trial resumes; army officer denies 'buying' witnesses; witness's home attacked; Unity, peace prosperity theme for Freedom Day

### **PC 11/2/26/3 Crisis Documents: May 1998**

- PC 11/2/26/3/1-4 01/05 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Freedom for former Richmond strongman, Nkabinde; "I'll work for peace" after acquittal on 16n counts of murder; his rights were violated; human rights groups slate investigations; ANC taken to task over verdict
- PC 11/2/26/3/5 04/05 *Natal Witness* Torture claim after raid by police, army
- PC 11/2/26/3/6 04/05 *Daily News* Killing of ANC man, Gcaba, sparks fears of renewed violence
- PC 11/2/26/3/7 07/05 *Daily News* Human rights suffererd to be paid
- PC 11/2/26/3/8 11/05 *Natal Witness* Dambuza women forced to confess at 'people's courts'
- PC 11/2/26/3/9-11 19-22/05 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Vicious attack on young boys; soldier linked to violence arrested; pupil murder probed
- PC 11/2/26/3/12 26/05 *Natal Witness* 'Peace depends on grants'

### **PC 11/2/26/4 Crisis Documents: June 1998**

- PC 11/2/26/4/1 01/06 *Natal Witness* 4 murdered in Midlands in weekend
- PC 11/2/26/4/2 04/06 *Natal Witness* SAPS slated for slow progress of death probe by John Jeffrey
- PC 11/2/26/4/3 08/06 *Daily News* New hall at Wembezi ‘ a symbol of nation building’
- PC 11/2/26/4/4 12-18/06 *Mail and Guardian* Matric pupil drowns after ‘baptism’ allegedly after torturing buy soldiers
- PC 11/2/26/4/5 12/06 *Estcourt & Midlands News* man dies in shooting; 2 in bus rank shootings
- PC 11/2/26/4/6 16/06 KZN ANC calls for peace to be speeded up
- PC 11/2/26/4/7 16/06 *Natal Witness* Police: UDM link in Richmond killings ‘tenuous’
- PC 11/2/26/4/8-9 17-22/06 *Natal Witness* 2 shot dead; 9 murdered in KZN at weekend
- PC 11/2/26/4/10 19/06 *Natal Witness* First sod turned in KZN peace initiative
- PC 11/2/26/4/11 26/06 *Estcourt & Midlands News* Woman shot’ police under fire
- PC 11/2/26/4/12 30/06 *Natal Witness* Mbeki: two nations still divided
- PC 11/2/26/4/13-14 30/06 *Natal Witness* Communter gunned down at taxi rank; 2 held for 7 murders, homestead fire

## **PC 11/2/26/5 Crisis Documents: July 1998**

- PC 11/2/26/5/1 01/07 *Natal Witness* ANC youths resist UDM launch in Tamboville
- PC 11/2/26/5/2 03/07 *Estcourt & Midlans News* 5 murdered last week
- PC 11/2/26/5/3-6 07-15/07 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Richmond: slain deputy mayor, Percy Thompson, vowed never to leave the ANC; parties to meet; leading article – Richmond: the basic reality; ANC lashes out at MEC, Ngubane, over Richmond meeting
- PC 11/2/26/5/7-8 09/07 *Echo* Imbali meeting a bid for peace; further meeting in Imbali
- PC 11/2/26/5/9-10 15-16/07 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Witness hid during funeral attack; more police for Bulwer; teen dies in Magoda attack
- PC 11/2/26/5/11 17/07 *Natal Witness* IFP & ANC conferences to focus on peace & elections
- PC 11/2/26/5/12 17/07 *Estcourt & Midlands News* 60 people have died in land dispute
- PC 11/2/26/5/13 22/07 *Natal Witness* Magoda man injured in drive-by shooting

- PC 11/2/26/5/14-24 17-30 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Richmond: ICD to probe police conduct; suspect held for attack; tragedy as politicians bicker while more die; 5 die in shooting rampage; 'special force' to be used; no reason to talk, says Zuma; man in councillor's garden 'trying to catch thief'; bells toll for peace; major swoop by SAPS around Magoda area; strife reaches IFP area; call for more bells to toll; security lights go up; 'evidence of third force' killings
- PC 11/2/26/5/25 29/07 *Natal Witness* 11 murders in KZN at weekend

## **PC 11/2/26/6 Crisis Documents: August 1998**

- PC 11/2/26/6/1-2 04/08 *Daily News* Days of blood & tears back in KZN; wave of violence sweeps KZN
- PC 11/2/26/6/3-6 05-10/08 *Daily News* Richmond: not only violent area in Natal; churches take food, blankets; victims' relief project launched; another massacre – toddler & 4 children among victims
- PC 11/2/26/6/7 06/08 *Daily News* Slaughter in KZN far from over; province awash with weapons
- PC 11/2/26/6/8 13/08 *Echo* Violence continues in Wartburg
- PC 11/2/26/6/9-14 14-21/08 *Natal Witness, Daily News, Sunday Tribune* Richmond: clergy meet over violence; call for info on killings; Fivaz ousts police; changes at police station; mysterious logic in report – letter by Philip Powell; police anger at closing of police station; picks up the pieces; community rebuilds
- PC 11/2/26/6/15 17/08 *Daily News* 12 die in brutal weekend attacks
- PC 11/2/26/6/16 20/08 *Daily News* Donny brook killers were 'footsoldiers'
- PC 11/2/26/6/17 24/08 *Natal Witness* Human rights payments 'soon'
- PC 11/2/26/6/18 24/08 *Natal Witness* Suspicion over Nkabinde witness's death
- PC 11/2/26/6/19-20 25/08 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Richmond tavern massacre: man held
- PC 11/2/26/6/21 25/08 *Natal Witness* Fivaz gives Richmond police more time
- PC 11/2/26/6/22 27/08 *Echo* Mystery surrounds major, Slkhosana's, death
- PC 11/2/26/6/23-24 27/08 *Natal Witness, Echo* Richmond pupils trickle back; Parliament's Portfolio Committee delay visit; still no normal life at Richmond schools
- PC 11/2/26/6/25 31/08 *Natal Witness* 5 slain in Ndaleni shooting
- PC 11/2/26/6/26 31/08 *Daily News* Richmond peace ends; 5 killed in co-ordinated attack
- PC 11/2/26/6/27 31/08 *Natal Witness* 9 die in province at weekend

## **PC 11/2/26/7 Crisis Documents: September 1998**

- PC 11/2/26/7/1 01/09 *Daily News* 7 murdered in weekend violence
- PC 11/2/26/7/2-4 01/09 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Richmond victims named, among them 5 members of Jama family; Richmond rumbles on; Mufamadi denounces new Richmond deaths
- PC 11/2/26/7/5-7 04-08/09 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Tavern case delayed; UDM 'helped' suspect; suspect denied bail; TRC appeals for information
- PC 11/2/26/7/8-9 07/09 *Natal Witness* 5 killed in Midlands at weekend; peaceful funeral for 6; missing boys found
- PC 11/2/26/7/10-11 10-11 *Daily News* Intolerance threat to voters; time to preempt political violence
- PC 11/2/26/7/12-13 15-17/09 *Natal Witness, Echo* Ex-ANC, now IFP induna, Nzimande, murdered; death politically motivated
- PC 11/2/26/7/14-16 16/17/09 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Leaders' visit to Stoffelton causes unease; 'destabilizing forces' at work; once blood is spilt, revenge takes over
- PC 11/2/26/7/17 22/09 *Daily News* Church declaration on Richmond

## **PC 11/2/26/8 Crisis Documents: October 1998**

- PC 11/2/26/8/1 08/10 *Natal Witness* Court order sought on Richmond
- PC 11/2/26/8/2 08/10 *Natal Witness* Power struggle as ANC walks out of elections
- PC 11/2/26/8/3 10/10 *Natal Witness* Zuma sticks to his guns on peace funds
- PC 11/2/26/8/4 12/10 *Natal Witness* Imbali house re-building project 'still on track'
- PC 11/2/26/8/5-6 14-15/10 *Daily News* Buthelezi calls for general amnesty; new peace committee soon
- PC 11/2/26/8/7-10 16-21/10 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Richmond: parties welcome arrests; suspects arrested & weapons seized; killers still at large; killer sentenced to life
- PC 11/2/26/8/11 18/10 *Sunday Tribune* Ntuli identified
- PC 11/2/26/8/12 20/10 *Natal Witness* Arsonists raze 2 Imbali houses
- PC 11/2/26/8/13-15 20-28/10 *Natal Witness, Daily News* ANC man held then freed after shooting; top lawyer, Shane Matthews, steps in to defend ex-SDU cadres; Murder charges withdrawn for two SDU members
- PC 11/2/26/8/16 23/10 *Daily News* Suspect held in headless body case
- PC 11/2/26/8/17 28/10 *Daily News* KZN political parties commit themselves to free & fair polls

**PC 11/2/26/9 Crisis Documents: November 1998**

- PC 11/2/26/9/1 03/11 *Daily News* Nkabinde's bodyguards questioned  
PC 11/2/26/9/2 12/11 *Daily News* Conflict now mostly from in-fighting  
PC 11/2/26/9/3 16/11 *Natal Witness* Richmond leaders beset by threats  
PC 11/2/26/9/4 23/11 ? newspaper: Wild West shootout in West Street, Durban  
PC 11/2/26/9/5 29/11 *Sunday Tribune* Fears raised over political violence  
PC 11/2/26/9/6 29/11 *Sunday Tribune* All quiet on the Richmond front

**PC 11/2/26/10 Crisis Documents: December 1998**

- PC 11/2/26/10/1 08/12 *Natal Witness* Imbali pupils graduate as conflict managers  
PC 11/2/26/10/2 19/12 *Daily News* Over 700 killed in KZN this year; Violence still rages  
PC 11/2/26/10/3 28/12 *Natal Witness* 21 killed in mass slayings over bleak Christmas; family dies in revenge attack  
PC 11/2/26/10/4 31/12 *Daily News* Community murders 3 killers

**PC 11/2/27/1 Crisis Documents: January 1999**

- PC 11/2/27/1/1 08/01 *Daily News* Peace talks 'drained KZN coffers'  
PC 11/2/27/1/2 11/01 *Natal Witness* Ntombela outlines programme of action  
PC 11/2/27/1/3 19/01 *Daily News* Peace 'still possible' say leaders  
PC 11/2/27/1/4 20/01 Mkhize wants IFP retraction over assassination allegations  
PC 11/2/27/1/5 22/01 *Natal Witness* Defections from IFP 'will not affect peace'  
PC 11/2/27/1/6-9 24/01 *Sunday Tribune, Sunday Independent* Richmond simmers as manhunt widens for Nkabinde's killers; Holomisa addresses mourning community; enigma goes to the grave; Nkabinde planned to blow whistle on robberies  
PC 11/2/27/1/10 25/01 Richmond's weekend of woe after assassination  
PC 11/2/27/1/11 27/01 *Natal Witness* Suspects in fear of prison head Ngubo; UDM boycotts cabinet meeting  
PC 11/2/27/1/12 28/01 *Natal Witness* Richmond to get slice of Peace Fund; Nkabinde's wounded guard to be kept in hiding

**PC 11/2/27/2 Crisis Documents: February 1999**

- PC 11/2/27/2/1-2 11/02 *Natal Witness* Gun charge: weapons linked to 29 murders; not my guns, accused

- PC 11/2/27/2/3-4 12/02 *Natal Witness* The elusive Third Force investigated by NIA under Dennis Nkosi; More heat in ANC – IFP row
- PC 11/2/27/2/5-6 15-16/02 *Natal Witness* ANC regional councillor dies in hail of bullets; gunmen kill 2 near Richmond
- PC 11/2/27/2/7 15/02 *Natal Witness* Zweli Mkhize probe gets new impetus
- PC 11/2/27/2/8 16/02 *Natal Witness* Many think confession isn't enough
- PC 11/2/27/2/9 16/02 *Daily News* Richmond UDM man denied bail
- PC 11/2/27/2/10-11 24-25 *Natal Witness* Man killed near Nkabinde's house; identified

### **PC 11/2/27/3 Crisis Documents: March 1999**

- PC 11/2/27/3/1 02/03 *Natal Witness* Light on Richmond killers
- PC 11/2/27/3/2 02/03 *Natal Witness* Richmond ambush men get bail; tavern massacre case adjourned
- PC 11/2/27/3/3 09/06/03 *Natal Witness* Violence claims at least 6 lives; KZN massacres: rewards offered
- PC 11/2/27/3/4 07/03 *Sunday Tribune* Russel Ngubo 'they want me arrested or killed'
- PC 11/2/27/3/5 07/03 *Sunday Tribune* Rural areas face increase in political violence
- PC 11/2/27/3/6 09/03 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Court puts hold on premier's probe of Mkhize; Arms enquiry a smear campaign, says Mkhizw; MEC hails court ruling on enquiry
- PC 11/2/27/3/7 09/03/ *Daily News* Ex-SDU man admits to helping kill ANC men
- PC 11/2/27/3/8-9 10/03 *Natal Witness* Buthelezi admits to arms haul; to meet Mbeki; gun-runnings inquiry targets arms for IFP; De Kock's gift to KZN
- PC 11/2/27/3/9-10 11/03 *Natal Witness* Children suffer night of terror; controversy over death of Richmond activist, Bhan Singh;
- PC 11/2/27/3/11-13 12-15 *Natal Witness, Daily News* KZN violence a 'worry'; killings in KwaMashu; weekend crime claims 3 lives
- PC 11/2/27/3/14 17/03 *Daily News* More tension created says ANC
- PC 11/2/27/3/15 18/03 *Natal Witness* De Haas calls for 'lean' probe

PC 11/2/27/3/16 22/03 *Daily News* Richmond's time for healing  
 PC 11/2/27/3/17 22/03 *Natal Witness* clearing the smoke over Gqumeni shoot  
 out near Ixopo  
 PC 11/2/27/3/18 23/03 *Natal Witness* woman killed in Kranskop  
 PC 11/2/27/3/19 29/03 *Natal Witness* KZN IFP reluctant to take part in 'peace  
 process'

**PC 11/2/27/4 Crisis Documents: April 1999**

PC 11/2/27/4/1-2 06-14/04 *Natal Witness* 3 die in car; policeman shot, service  
 pistol stolen  
 PC 11/2/27/4/3 15/04 *Daily News* Polls peace pledge  
 PC 11/2/27/4/4 16/04 *Daily News* 'No one is above the law' raids on IFP  
 PC 11/2/27/4/5 18/04 *Sunday Independent* Axing Cele sign of rising tension  
 PC 11/2/27/4/6 18/04 *Sunday Tribune* Closing in – SIU aims at political  
 untouchables – Powell & Mkhize  
 PC 11/2/27/4/7-8 19-20/04 *Natal Witness, Daily News* Gun-running  
 allegations; Mtshali accuses state of spying; 'illegitimately  
 monitored'; probe 'well advanced'  
 PC 11/2/27/4/9 19/04 *Natal Witness* 5 weekend murders in Midlands  
 PC 11/2/27/4/10 20/04 *Daily News* Tight security for campaigners  
 PC 11/2/27/4/11 20/04 *Natal Witness* ANC prevented from campaigning in  
 KZN  
 PC 11/2/27/4/12 20/04 *Natal Witness* Powell offers to co-operate  
 PC 11/2/27/4/13 21/04 *Natal Witness* Mpshe confirms gun-running probe;  
 Loskop woman stabbed  
 PC 11/2/27/4/14 21/04 *Sunday Tribune* Slow progress in Richmond  
 PC 11/2/27/4/15 21/04 Mchunu: Playing with fire in gun probe  
 PC 11/2/27/4/16 24/04 *Natal Witness* Dawn police patrol under fierce fire  
 PC 11/2/27/4/17 26/04 *Natal Witness* ANC warns instigators in KZN  
 PC 11/2/27/4/18 26-28 *Natal Witness* High-level bids for peace; killings  
 PC 11/2/27/4/19 28/04 *Natal Witness* Van der Byl's son appeals to Mandela

PC 11/2/27/4/20 29/04 *Daily News* Richmond probe team use 'Capone' approach

Note: The following files have been lost from this document, but are available as printed pages.

**PC 11/2/27/5 Crisis Documents: May 1999**  
**PC 11/2/27/6 Crisis Documents: June 1999**  
**PC 11/2/27/7 Crisis Documents: July 1999**  
**PC 11/2/27/8 Crisis Documents: August 1999**  
**PC 11/2/27/9 Crisis Documents: September 1999**  
**PC 11/2/27/10 Crisis Documents: October 1999**  
**PC 11/2/27/11 Crisis Documents: November 1999**  
**PC 11/2/27/12 Crisis Documents: December 1999**